BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06574 306 2

CS71
.W759
1925

Research
Library

No. CS 71 W159 1925

PURCHASED FROM THE INCOME OF THE
JOSIAH H. BENTON FUND

FN915; 10,28,38: 20M

280-1

John Winchester

and

Some of His Descendants

XCS71.W759 1925

4464

JOHN WINCHESTER

OF NEW ENGLAND

And Some of His Descendants

By

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM

Member of

New England Historic Genealogical Society, American Antiquarian Society, Massachusetts Historical Society, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Maine Historical Society

"Which we from sacred registers
Of ancient times have known,
And our forefathers' pious care
To us have handed down."

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

REPRINTED FROM

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

Volumes 78 and 79, 1924–1925

xCS71
.W759
1925

Josiah H. Benton Jun
July 14, 1939
FA

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

JOHN WINCHESTER OF NEW ENGLAND AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B., of Milton, Mass.

1. John[1] Winchester, the immigrant ancestor of the family that forms the subject of this article,* embarked in England, 6 Apr. 1635, in the *Elizabeth*, the same ship in which came Clement Bates from Lydd, co. Kent, and arrived a few weeks later at Boston in New England. After remaining there a short time he went to Hingham,† where Clement Bates had already settled, and received, 3 July 1636, a grant of five acres of land in that town, situated on the present South Street in West Hingham (Lincoln's History of Hingham, vol. 3, page 330). On 20 May 1667 Elizabeth Hersie granted to her son John four acres of land in Hingham, "in the feild called the plaine neck," which her late husband, William Hersie, had bought of John Winchester (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 5, fo. 514). William Hersie had originally received a grant of five acres adjoining John Winchester's land, and on the same date, 3 July 1636.

This John Winchester was without doubt the John Winchester, son of Richard, who was baptized in the parish of Cranbrook, co. Kent, England, 19 May 1611; and the following English records evidently refer to this family.

From the Transcripts of the Parish Registers of Cranbrook, co. Kent, 1560–1641

1599 "Rychard Wynchester son of Rycharde" baptized 16 December.
1602 "John Wynchester fili Ryc" baptized 10 October.
1603 "John Wynchester Infans" buried 1 November.
1604 "Elizabeth Winchester" baptized 4 November.
1607 "Mary Winchester" baptized "05" July.
1610 "Joane Winchester" baptized "06" May.
1610 "Joane Winchester" buried 29 May.
1611 "John Wynchester" baptized 19 May.
1623 "Richard Winchester fils Rici Jur" baptized 21 December.
1628 "Richard Winchester" buried 1 May.

From the Transcripts of the Parish Registers of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, 1617–1641

1628 Mary daughter of Richarde Winchester baptized 13 July.
1631 Caleb son of Richard Winchester baptized 8 May.
1631 Caleb son of Richard Winchester buried 4 September.
1632 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Winchester baptized 29 July.
1636 Sarah daughter of Richard Winchester and Elizabeth his wife buried 29 November.

*Alexander Winchester, who came to Boston in Oct. 1635 with Henry Vane, is not known to have been related to John; and, as Alexander is said to have had no sons, all the early Winchesters of New England must have descended from John. A Robert Winchester who was in Maine as early as 1667 does not appear to have been related. See Addendum II.

†All places mentioned in this genealogy are situated within the present limits of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

FROM PROBATE RECORDS

Administration on the estate of RICHARD WINCHESTER, late of Cranbrook, deceased, was granted 24 May 1628 to his widow, ——— Winchester. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Book 31, fo. 79.)

In his will, dated 17 June 1691, John Winchester of New England describes himself as "aged fourscore yeares and upwards," a statement which makes it extremely likely that he was the John Winchester who was baptized at Cranbrook 19 May 1611. Moreover, Cranbrook is near Lydd; and John Winchester of New England married at Scituate in the Plymouth Colony, 15 Oct. 1638, HANNAH SEALIS, baptized at Biddenden, co. Kent, 8 Jan. 1614/15, daughter of Richard Sealis of Biddenden (a parish about five miles from Cranbrook), one of a group of Kentish men who had gone to Scituate in 1634 with Rev. John Lothrop. It is, therefore, not improbable that John Winchester and Hannah Sealis were acquainted in the old country.*

John Winchester was made a freeman 9 Mar. 1637 [1637/8], joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston in 1638, and in the military disturbance of 1644–45 was one of those who were fined for the trouble which he and his neighbors had caused, but the fine was remitted the following year because of his slender means (Records of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, vol. 3, page 80).

Some time after 1650, possibly early in 1655, he removed to the Muddy River district of Boston, now the town of Brookline, and on 28 Dec. 1657 bought the so-called Ronton farm, "now in ye possession of ye said Jn° Winchester" (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 3, fo. 82), from the heirs of William Hibbins for £60. This consisted of 140 acres in all, being two farms of 80 and 40 acres of upland, lying on or near the present Harvard Street, near Coolidge Corner, Brookline, and extending back over the summit of Corey Hill, and along the highway towards the Cambridge (later Brighton) line.† The house in which he lived was occupied by his descendants John,[2] John,[3] and Isaac,[4] and is said in Miss Woods's "History of Brookline" to have been pulled down in 1844. The situation is easily identified, because it was just across Harvard Street from the contemporaneous house of the Devotion family, that is still standing. (See plan of Muddy River in 1700, in *Publications of the Brookline Historical Publication Society*, Second Series, page 7.) The balance of this purchase of the Ronton farm was 10 acres of swampy fresh meadow about two miles away and also 10 acres of salt marsh at Muddy River, on the arm of the sea between Boston, Roxbury, and Cambridge.

Previously to his arrival at Muddy River John Winchester may have lived a few years at Scituate, as the Roxbury church records give the baptism, 20, 3 mo. 1655, of "Josias son to Goodman Winchester of Scituate."

At Muddy River he was surveyor, constable, and tithingman; and on 30, 6 mo. 1674 he and his wife joined the church, and his son

*For Richard Sealis of Biddenden, co. Kent, and Scituate in New England, and his English connections see REGISTER, vol. 65, pp. 319–322. In REGISTER, vol. 64, pp. 73–74, may be found a short article, by Hosea Starr Ballou, entitled "Dr. Comfort Starr, and Cranbrook, Kent," with a picture of St. Dunstan's Church in Cranbrook.

†See note at end of Genealogy, in Addendum II.

John and wife Joanna and his daughter Mary and her husband, John Druce, solemnly owned the covenant at the church of the Apostle Eliot in Roxbury, as the Brookline church had not then been formed.

John Winchester was not only one of the earliest residents of what is now the town of Brookline but also a well-known citizen; his sons and grandsons were among the most prominent and useful people of the community; and several further generations dwelt in the town, some living there to-day. He has a vast number of descendants, scattered from Nova Scotia to California, with a few branches in the South and perhaps the largest groups in western New York and Ohio.

He died at his home at Muddy River 25 Apr. 1694, aged almost 83; and his widow Hannah died there 18 Sept. 1697, aged over 82.

In his will, dated 17 June 1691 and proved 15 June 1694, he calls himself "John Winchester, Senr, of Muddy River aged fourscore yeares and upwards," names his sons John and Josiah as executors, gives to his wife Hannah "liberty to dwell in my house as long as she live, and convenient firewood brought to her doore," together with "six pounds yearly and every year so long as she shall live three pounds in currant money of New England and three pounds more in such Provisions as she shall have most occasion for to be paid her at such times as she shall call for it, . . . and also, one barrel of Cyder allowed her every year so long as she shall live and brought in place where she shall order." He states that, as he has already given his son John 30 acres of upland, 3 acres of salt marsh, and 3 acres of fresh meadow, he leaves to his son Josiah a similar amount of each. He gives to his daughter Mary Drew 20s. "in countrey pay," to Mary Winchester, daughter of his son Jonathan, deceased, "when shee shall accomplish the age of twenty yeares," a piece of upland of about 8 or 10 acres, bounded upon the lands of Isaac Heath, to his wife the life use of all the moveables in his house, which after her decease are "to be equally divided between my three children," and to his son Josiah the improvement of all his lands not disposed of, "as long as my wife live for the bringing in of her maintainance," and after her death the lands are to be equally divided between his sons John and Josiah. His estate was appraised at £307. 10s., of which the real estate, which was probably what he had bought nearly forty years before for £60, was valued at £267.

Children:

2. i. JOHN,[2] b., probably at Hingham, and bapt. there 2 June 1644. On 3 Dec. 1691 he made an affidavit, in which he stated that he was about 48 (Suffolk Deeds).
   ii. MARY, bapt. at Hingham 26 Mar. 1648; m. (1) JOHN DRUCE, s. of Vincent of Newton, who was mortally wounded in King Philip's War, was brought home, and died 2 July 1675, aged 34; probably m. (2) EROZOMAN DREW of Brookline, but the similarity of names is confusing. (Cf. Jackson's History of Newton, under Druce.)
3. iii. JONATHAN.
4. iv. JOSIAH, bapt. at Roxbury 20, 3 mo. 1655.

2. JOHN[2] WINCHESTER (*John*[1]), born, probably at Hingham, and baptized there 2 June 1644, when a boy moved with his

parents to Muddy River (Brookline), where he died 1 Feb. 1717/18. On 3 Dec. 1691 he made an affidavit stating that he was about 48 (Suffolk Deeds). He married, about 1673, JOANNA STEVENS, who was born 28 May 1652 and survived her husband, daughter of Henry Stevens of Boston and his second wife, Mary (Buckminster).

He was one of the most prominent citizens of Brookline, and held many important offices. He was one of the signers of the petition of 1704 to have Muddy River incorporated as the town of Brookline, which was granted in Nov. 1705. He served as selectman, surveyor, constable, tithingman, and assessor, and was the first representative of the new town in the General Court, serving as such for five years, 1706–1710. In the Brookline records for 1707 is found a vote "that John Winchester, senr. should serve as Commissioner and also that Samuel Aspenwall, Joseph Gardner and Erosamond Drew shold serve as Trustees to joyn with said Commissioner in making a valuation of the estate of the afore said Town." He had a small service in King Philip's War, having been stationed at the garrison at Punckapauge (now Ponkapoag in Canton), 24 Apr. 1676.

His will was dated 29 Jan. 1717/18, and his property was appraised at £1006. 9s.

Children:

i. JOANNA,[3] bapt. at Roxbury 6, 7 mo. 1674; m. 5 June 1698 JOSEPH STEVENS.

ii. MARY, bapt. 13, 8 mo. 1676 (Roxbury church records); d. before 1709; m., probably about 1700, THOMAS TROWBRIDGE of Newton.*

Children (surname *Trowbridge*), both named in John Winchester's will:

1. *John.*
2. *Joshua.*

5. iii. JOHN, b. at Muddy River (Brookline) 17 Apr. 1676 (Boston Records).

6. iv. BENJAMIN, b. at Muddy River (Brookline) about 1678.

7. v. EBENEZER, b. at Muddy River (Brookline) about 1680.

8. vi. HENRY, b. at Muddy River (Brookline) about 1682.

vii. JONATHAN, bapt. at Roxbury 30, 10 mo. 1683; d. 31 Aug. 1714 (Newton Vital Records; Diary of Samuel Sewall, Jr., in *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, Second Series, vol. 8, p. 224).

9. viii. STEPHEN, b. at Muddy River (Brookline) and bapt. at Roxbury 28, 12 mo. 1685 [28 Feb. 1685/6].

ix. MEHITABLE, m. at Roxbury 4 Mar. 1713 JOSEPH PASON [? PAYSON], b. 24 Feb. 1686/7. They lived first in Milton and afterwards in Boston.

3. JONATHAN[2] WINCHESTER (*John*[1]) died 8 Mar. 1678/9. He married MARY ———, who married secondly, at Wrentham, 23 May 1682, John Aldis (1655–1736), by whom she had one son and five daughters. John and Mary Aldis lived five years in Wrentham and afterwards in West Roxbury, near

*Thomas Trowbridge married (2) Mary Goffe of Cambridge, and had children, among them Edmund Trowbridge (also known as Edmund Goffe), a justice of the Supreme Court of the Province, and Lydia, wife of Richard Dana and mother of Chief Justice Francis Dana.

the Dedham line. (Cf. REGISTER, vol. 4, page 85, and *Dedham Historical Register*, vol. 14, page 62, for the Aldis family.)

Mary Winchester, widow of Jonathan, was appointed 29 Apr. 1679 administratrix of the estate of her late husband, which was appraised at £30. 7s. 6d., and consisted chiefly of 8 acres of land at Muddy River.

Three entries in the Roxbury church records are as follows:

"1677 month 3 day 6. Jonathan Winchester, Mary his wife, both received to lay hold on the Covenant."

"1679 month 1 day 8 Jonathan Winchester, dyed of a feav."

"1681–1–27 Mary widdow Winchester this day received to the full Comunion of the Church."

Child:

i. MARY,[3] b. after 1671, as under her grandfather's will of 1691 she was to receive 8 or 10 acres of land at Muddy River, "when shee shall accomplish the age of twenty yeares."

4. JOSIAH[2] WINCHESTER (*John*[1]), baptized at Roxbury 20, 3 mo. 1655 and called in the baptismal record the son of "Goodman Winchester of Scituate," so that he may have been born just before his father's removal to Muddy River, died at Brookline 22 Feb. 1728 [? 1727/8]. He married, 10 Dec. 1678, MARY LYON, born 4 Nov. 1650, died at Brookline 27 July 1730, daughter of Peter and Ann of Dorchester. The name Elhanan, which has persisted in every generation of Josiah's descendants, evidently comes from the Lyon family, as Mary Lyon had a brother of that name.

Like his brother John (2) he was a prominent citizen of Brookline, one of the petitioners for the incorporation of the town in 1704, selectman, moderator, town treasurer, representative in the General Court in 1711, 1713, and 1717, and the first town clerk. This last position he filled for the hamlet of Muddy River and town of Brookline in 1686/7, from 1697/8 to 1706/7, and again in 1712/13. He and his family were members of the Roxbury church until the formation of the church at Brookline. He lived in the southerly part of Brookline, probably near the present Warren and Cottage Streets, and his son Josiah probably also lived in this vicinity.

His son Amariah, of Brookline, was administrator of his estate, which was appraised 4 Apr. 1728 at £1452. 4s. 6d., and included about 102 acres of land valued at £1298. 9s.

Children, born at Muddy River (Brookline):

i. HANNAH,[3] b. 11 Jan. 1679/80; m., probably in 1698, ISAAC BOWEN of Roxbury. For this family see Edward Augustus Bowen's "Lineage of the Bowens of Woodstock, Connecticut," 1897.

10. ii. JOSIAH, b. 25 Dec. 1681.

iii. EBENEZER, b. 1 Mar. 1683/4; d. in Aug. 1684.

iv. MARY, b. 15 Sept. 1685; m. at Brookline, 4 June 1713, CALEB HOVEY of Cambridge and Newton.

11. v. AMARIAH, b. 4 Apr. 1687 or 1688 and bapt. at Roxbury 8 Apr. 1688. In the town records the last two figures of the year of his

birth are missing, but family records in the possession of a descendant give the date as 1687.*

12. vi. ELHANAN, b. 14 Mar. 1691.

5. CAPT. JOHN[3] WINCHESTER (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Muddy River (Brookline) 17 Apr. 1676 (Boston Records, vol. 9, page 139), died there 27 Sept. 1751, aged 76. He married first SARAH WHITE, born 5 Dec. 1680, died 31 Jan. 1715/16, aged 36, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bowles); secondly, about 1717, SARAH (PHIPPS) GARDNER, born 13 Mar. 1687/8, died at Brookline 12 Jan. 1750, daughter of Solomon Phipps, Jr., of Charlestown and his wife Mary (daughter of Gov. Thomas Danforth) and widow of Caleb Gardner of Brookline; and thirdly, probably in the year of the death of his second wife, as her fifth husband, WIDOW ALICE (CRAFT) SHED, born in 1681 or 1682, died at Holliston at the great age of 102 (or at an even greater age, according to some records), daughter of Samuel Craft of Roxbury. This remarkable woman had descendants of the fifth generation living at the time of her death.

Like his father and uncle he held many town offices in Brookline, and was a large landowner and a man of force and character. He and his brother-in-law, Thomas Trowbridge, had an amusing though rather serious encounter with the irascible Governor Dudley on the highway in Roxbury, 7 Dec. 1705, a full account of which is given in Sewall's Diary (*Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, Fifth Series, vol. 6, page 144). He was known as Capt. John Winchester from his militia service. In the Massachusetts Archives, vol. 72, page 117, is a copy of instructions given to him 13 Sept. 1723, as follows:

"An express from Albany giving an account of a fresh party of fifty Indians, that are come over the Lake, which may be expected every Houre on the Frontier under your care. You are therefore to bee in a readiness to give them a warme reception with your Troup &ct."

In the Province Laws, vol. x, Appendix, page 405, is given a resolve, passed 19 Dec. 1723, allowing payment for a muster roll of a troop of Horse, late in His Majesty's service, under command of Capt. John Winchester, from 30 Aug. to 22 Sept. 1723. He is also mentioned as being stationed at Fort No. 4, on the Connecticutt River, when Shirley was governor.

On 14 Mar. 1721/2 John Winchester of Brookline, husbandman, was appointed guardian to his five children, Elizabeth, aged about 19, Sarah, about 17, John, about 16, Joanna, about 13, and Isaac, about 9, in order to receive property

*There is a manuscript record of this branch of the family known as "Josiah's Book," which was possibly started by Josiah[2] (4) or at any rate by one of his sons, and has descended in the family of Andrew[4] of Connecticut (26), son of Amariah[3] (11). Latterly it has been in the possession of Mr. Edgar Clinton Winchester of New London, Conn. This book contains many records of great value, some of which are not obtainable elsewhere, and it appears to have been carefully kept in certain lines for several generations.

coming to them from their late uncle, John White, who had been treasurer of Harvard College and had died unmarried.

He was a bearer at the funeral of Samuel Sewall, Jr., at Brookline, 6 Mar. 1750/1.

He undoubtedly lived in the old homestead of his father in Brookline; and at the time of his death, in 1751, his homestead contained 127 acres, valued at £926. 6s. 8d., with house, barns, and other buildings appraised at £133. 6s. 8d. Other property inventoried included a silver tankard, cup, and spoons at £14, a silver-hilted sword and holsters at £1. 6s. 8d., and two negroes at £60.

Children by first wife:

i. ELIZABETH,[4] b. 30 Dec. 1701; m. RICHARD GARDNER of Brookline, and removed to Cambridge in 1725. Their son *Thomas*, who m. his cousin, Joanna Sparhawk, was the Col. Thomas Gardner who was mortally wounded at Bunker Hill.

ii. SARAH, b. probably in 1703 or 1704; m. in 1723 ISAAC DANA of Pomfret, Conn., s. of Benjamin of Cambridge. Their son *John Winchester Dana* m. a daughter of Gen. Israel Putnam.

13. iii. JOHN, b. at Brookline, probably in 1705.

iv. JOANNA, b. 13 Mar. 1709/10; m. SAMUEL SPARHAWK (1698–1774) of Cambridge and outlived her husband. One of their daughters m. Col. Thomas Gardner and another Professor Edward Wigglesworth.

14. v. ISAAC, b. at Brookline in 1712 or 1714.

Children by second wife:

vi. DANFORTH, b. 8 Mar. 1718/19; d. young.

vii. BETHIA, b. 20 Dec. 1720; d. 2 Sept. 1722.

viii. SAMUEL, b. in Dec. 1722; d. 13 July 1751; probably the Samuel who m. 19 Nov. 1747 JOANNA WEST, dau. of Benjamin and Joanna (Swinerton) of Roxbury, but there is no record of any children and no mention of him or of any children of his in the settlement of the estates of his or her father.

15. ix. NATHAN, b. at Brookline 16 Apr. 1724 and bapt. there 26 Apr. 1724 as "Nathan ye child of Capt. I. Winch." He is the founder of the Nova Scotia branch of the Winchester family.

x. MARTHA, b. 23 Nov. 1728. The Brookline records in one place give the birth of a daughter Mehitable on this same date, but that may be an error.

xi. ABIGAIL, bapt. 1 Sept. 1734.

6. BENJAMIN[3] WINCHESTER (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), husbandman, born at Muddy River (Brookline) about 1678, died at Grafton in 1762, his will being allowed on 1 July of that year. He married first, at Roxbury, 31 Dec. 1719, PRUDENCE MAY, born at Roxbury 29 Nov. 1694, died at Brookline probably early in 1726, daughter of John and Prudence (Bridge) of Roxbury; and secondly, at Cambridge, 22 June 1726, ELIZABETH (CHAMPNEY) CHAMBERLAIN, daughter of Joseph Champney of Cambridge and widow of John Chamberlain of Newton. She was living in May 1771, when she joined with her son Joseph in the sale of the Grafton estate. Joseph had received the homestead under his father's will, subject to his mother's life use and to the payment of certain legacies to his brothers and sisters, his two elder half brothers having removed to Hardwick before their father died.

He lived in Brookline till after his second marriage, in 1726, as he sold his estate there to his brother John on 28 Feb. 1726/7. On 1 May following he bought 55 acres in Framingham, and on 26 June 1739 he bought 46 acres in Grafton, being at that time called of Westborough. After leaving Brookline he probably lived for some years in Framingham, and in Nov. 1734 there appears in the Sudbury vital records the birth of a daughter. It is possible, also, that he may have lived in Westborough a few years before going to Grafton in 1739. He is the man whom Rev. Ebenezer Parkman of Westborough calls "Cousin Winchester" in his diary for 1737, as their wives were first cousins. Benjamin Winchester should, however, be considered as a resident of Grafton, for it was his final domicile and he lived there longer than elsewhere.

Children by first wife:

16. i. THOMAS,[4] bapt. at Brookline 1 Jan. 1721/2.
17. ii. BENJAMIN, bapt. at Brookline 6 Mar. 1726 [1725/6].

Children by second wife:

18. iii. JOSHUA, bapt., probably at Brookline, 14 May 1727.
19. iv. JOSEPH, b. about 1730.
v. PRUDENCE, b. at Sudbury 29 Nov. 1734; probably d. young. She is not mentioned in her father's will of 1758.
vi. SARAH, m. at Grafton, 3 Dec. 1761, AARON BRIGHAM.
vii. ANNA, b. at Westborough 23 Mar. 1737/8; m. at Grafton, 29 Jan. 1771, SAMUEL BIGELOW, JR.
viii. MARY, b. at Westborough 18 Dec. 1739; m. at Grafton, in 1763, NATHANIEL GODDARD.

7. CAPT. EBENEZER[3] WINCHESTER (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Muddy River (Brookline) about 1680, died in 1746, while in the public service on the frontiers. He married at Framingham, 13 Feb. 1717/18, MARTHA BUCKMINSTER, born in 1693, died at Brimfield before 29 Aug. 1766 (see document among the probate papers of her husband's estate), daughter of Joseph and Martha (Sharp).

He was called variously housewright, captain, and gentleman. On 26 Jan. 1715 he bought 100 acres of land near the Brinley farm in Framingham for £300, and was a selectman of that town in 1741 and 1743.

In the Province Laws, vol. 14, page 18, is found "a Petition of Ebenezer Winchester Admr of Cpt. Ebenezer Winchester late of Framingham Decd Intestate Shewing that the said Cpt. Winchester was taken sick in the Publick Service and died upon the Frontiers, praying that the Charge of his Sickness may be born by the Province" (17 June 1748).

Children, born at Framingham:

i. MARTHA,[4] b. 11 Aug. 1719; d. at Brimfield in 1760, aged 41; m. at Framingham, 1 Nov. 1739, REV. JAMES BRIDGHAM of Brimfield.
ii. MARY, b. 26 Aug. 1723; m. (1) 22 Nov. 1751 SAMUEL WINCH; m. (2) in 1756 CAPT. JONATHAN GIBBS.
iii. EBENEZER, A.B. (Harvard, 1744), A.M. (*ib.*, 1747), b. at Framingham 30 Aug. 1725; d. unm. in 1756, while in the family of

Dr. Ezekiel Hersey of Hingham. He was placed fifteenth in his Harvard class of thirty, the names of the students then being arranged according to their parents' social rank. He studied medicine and became a physician. His brother-in-law, Jonathan Gibbs, settled his estate, which, though not large, showed many possessions usual to a man of good social standing.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Oct. 1727.
v. SARAH, b. 8 Mar. 1730.
vi. BEULAH, b. 21 Aug. 1733.

8. HENRY[3] WINCHESTER (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Muddy River (Brookline) about 1682, died at Brookline before Dec. 1750, when an inventory of his estate was made. He married, 5 Oct. 1705, FRANCES WHITE,* born 28 Mar. 1680, died 21 Nov. 1765, aged 86, daughter of Joseph and Hannah of Brookline and first cousin of Sarah White, the first wife of his brother John (5).

He lived in the southerly part of Brookline, near the present Cottage Street and Goddard Avenue, and held many town offices, being selectman from 1721 to 1725, inclusive, and again in 1736.

Children, born at Brookline:

i. MARY,[4] b. 19 Aug. 1707; d. 7 Oct. 1736 (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 62, fo. 238); m. 4 Jan. 1733 JOHN HARRIS.
20. ii. JOSEPH, b. 2 Apr. 1710.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 17 Dec. 1712; m. 5 Dec. 1749 PETER STONE.
iv. MEHETABEL, b. 25 Mar. 1715.
21. v. JONATHAN, b. 21 Apr. 1717.
vi. HENRY, b. 27 Apr. 1720; m. at Roxbury, 3 Mar. 1748, DOROTHY BREWER, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth. No further trace of this couple has been found.
vii. MOSES, b. 5 July 1723; d. at Brookline 21 Aug. 1725.

9. STEPHEN[3] WINCHESTER (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Muddy River (Brookline) and baptized at Roxbury 28, 12 mo. 1685 [28 Feb. 1685/6], died at Newton 6 Sept. 1751, aged 65. He married at Milton, 3 Jan. 1722/3, HANNAH GULLIVER, born 10 Feb. 1690, died 4 May 1768, aged 78, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Robinson) of Milton.

About 1720 he bought a part of the southwest end of the Governor Haynes farm in Newton, near the Upper Falls of the Charles River, and built a house there, being one of the first settlers upon this tract. In 1750 he and his wife conveyed 57 acres of this land, with the homestead, to their son Stephen,[4] and after him this descended to his son Amasa.[5]

Children, born at Newton:

22. i. STEPHEN,[4] b. 11 Aug. 1723.
ii. CHARLES, b. 21 Aug. 1726. He served at Louisburg in 1745 (REGISTER, vol. 55, page 68), and may have been the Charles Winchester who joined with Stephen in Mar. 1784 in conveying land in Needham, when this Charles is called "yeoman of Newton;" but he is easily confused with his nephew Charles[5] (b. in 1753), s. of Stephen,[4] and with Charles[5] (b. in 1749), s. of Isaac[4] of Brookline.
iii. HANNAH, b. 30 Mar. 1730; d. in 1743.
23. iv. GULLIVER, b. 4 Mar. 1732/3.

*Cf. REGISTER, vol. 52, p. 422, where this marriage date is given incorrectly as 28 June 1705.

10. JOSIAH[3] WINCHESTER (*Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), housewright, born at Muddy River (Brookline) 25 Dec. 1681, died at Brookline 28 Apr. 1724, as Samuel Sewall, Jr., writes in his diary under that date: "Dies Mr. Josiah Winchester Jun[r]," and under date of 1 May: "Buried. A great Many people. Die[s] suddenly and much lamented." He married, 25 Mar. 1707, SARAH SEAVER, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Inglesby) (REGISTER, vol. 26, page 305), who married secondly, at Brookline, 12 Oct. 1726, Benjamin Vial of Barrington, R. I.

Josiah Winchester lived in the southerly part of Brookline. He died intestate, leaving property valued at £1037. 5s., which included a dwelling and nearly 100 acres of land. In Mar. 1732/3, as his estate, then valued at £777, was incapable of division, the whole was conveyed to the eldest son, Caleb, subject to the dower for life of his mother, Sarah Vial; and he was to pay £129. 10s. apiece to his brother Nathaniel and his sister Sarah.

Children, born at Brookline:

i. SARAH,[4] b. 6 June 1708; d. 11 Aug. 1708.
24. ii. CALEB, b. 5 Aug. 1709.
iii. SARAH, b. 17 July 1713; m. at Swansea, 10 Jan. 1733/4, CONSTANT VIAL, nephew of her stepfather (*Narragansett Historical Register*, vol. 3, pp. 111, 179).
iv. JOSIAH, b. 17 Oct. 1719; d. at Brookline 5 June 1720.
v. NATHANIEL, b. 27 Apr. 1721; aged about 7 when a guardian was appointed in Mar. 1727/8; living in Mar. 1732/3, when his father's estate was divided.

11. AMARIAH[3] WINCHESTER (*Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Muddy River (Brookline) 4 Apr. 1687 or 1688 and baptized at Roxbury 8 Apr. 1688 (*vide supra*, page 7), died, probably at New London North Parish (now Montville), Conn., 15 Sept. 1752. He married, 15 Dec. 1714, SARAH SEAVER, born 4 Feb. 1696, died 5 July 1777, daughter of John and Sarah of Roxbury. Her father was a first cousin of the Sarah Seaver who married Amariah's brother Josiah (10). (REGISTER, vol. 26, page 308.)

In 1718 he sold to John Bowen for £395 his dwelling and barn in Roxbury, with 29 acres of land, on the country road to Dedham, Connecticutt Lane, and Mill Pond, although the deed, in which he calls himself "of Brookline, husbandman," was not recorded till 1773. Therefore he may have lived in Roxbury for a year or two after his marriage; but at the Brookline town meeting of 12 Mar. 1715/16 he was chosen a fence viewer, and on 29 Dec. 1718 the Brookline selectmen "agreed with Amariah Winchester to keep the Center School in Brooklyn three months beginning on the Sd. 29. of Dec. for seven pounds & four shillings." The Brookline records show that on 6 Mar. 1726/7 he was a surveyor for all but the south part of the town, that he was a constable the year before, that on 3 Mar. 1729 he was a member of a committee to look over the accounts of the treasurer, and that on 5 Mar. 1733 he was surveyor. In the *New England Weekly Journal* of 7 May 1733 it is stated that "Amariah Winchester sells

farm at Brookline;" and in a deed dated 7 Apr. 1734 and recorded 11 Sept. 1735 Amariah Winchester "of Brookline, yeoman," and his wife Sarah sell to Samuel White 40 acres in Brookline on the highway to the meeting house and some marsh land. It is probable that about this time he, with his family, removed to New London, Conn., being the first of the Winchester family to move to that vicinity. In June 1739 the Brookline town records state: "Amariah Winchester with his wife and children warned to depart out of the Town of Brooklyn," an entry which would show that he then belonged in some other town.

Children:

i. HANNAH,[4] b. at Brookline 9 Feb. 1715/16; d. in 1736; m. in 1731 TIMOTHY HARRIS.
25. ii. AMARIAH, b. at Roxbury 25 July 1717.
26. iii. ANDREW, b. at Brookline 24 Feb. 1722/3.
iv. LUCY, b. at Brookline 2 May 1727; d. 3 Aug. 1746.
v. SARAH, bapt. at Brookline 17 Apr. 1730.
27. vi. JAMES, b. at Brookline 25 Sept. 1733.

12. ELHANAN[3] WINCHESTER (*Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), cordwainer, born at Muddy River (Brookline) 14 Mar. 1691, died prior to 24 July 1752, as on that day his son Elhanan and his son-in-law Samuel Child were appointed administrators of the estate of "your father Elhanan Winchester late of Roxbury, cordwainer, deceased." He married in Boston, 1 Oct. 1713, Rev. Cotton Mather officiating, MARY TAYLOR, daughter of Isaac and Sarah of Boston.

The births of his first children, up to 1719 or 1720, are recorded in Boston; but after that he must have lived in Brookline, for he was elected sealer of leather at every town meeting from 6 Mar. 1720/1 to 4 Mar. 1744/5, besides being selectman in 1731 and 1732. After 1745, however, he may have taken up his residence across the line in the town of Roxbury, as that appears to have been his residence when he died.

Children:

i. MARY,[4] b. in Boston 4 Apr. 1715; d. 4 Oct. 1782; m. JOSIAH BOWEN of Brookline.
ii. ELIZA, b. in Boston 20 Dec. 1716.
iii. RUTH, b. in Boston 19 Mar. 1717/18; perhaps m. JONATHAN COREY.
28. iv. ELHANAN, b. at Brookline 29 Feb. 1719/20.
29. v. ISAAC, b. at Brookline 19 Oct. 1721.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. at Brookline 3 Aug. 1724; m. 26 Feb. 1744/5 SAMUEL CHILD of Newton.
vii. SARAH, b. at Brookline 28 Mar. 1727.
viii. JOSIAH, bapt. at Brookline 28 Apr. 1729.
30. ix. DANIEL, b. at Brookline 9 Feb. 1732/3.
31. x. MOSES, b. at Brookline 8 Oct. 1737.

13. JOHN[4] WINCHESTER (*John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline about 1705, since he was described as about 16 years of age in Mar. 1721, when his father was appointed his guardian, died probably in Dec. 1738, his will being admitted to probate

7 Jan. 1738/9. He married at Reading, 25 Feb. 1729/30, ELIZABETH GREEN of that town, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Farmer) of Billerica, who married secondly, at Billerica, 2 Nov. 1749, Dea. Samuel Whiting and died at Southborough 20 Aug. 1773.

Not long before his death he moved to Cambridge; but his father's old home in Brookline was very near the town line of that part of Cambridge which became Brighton in 1807. His widow and children lived in Reading, Stoneham, and Southborough.

Children:

i. JOHN,[5] bapt. at Brookline 7 May 1732; d. young.

32. ii. WILLIAM, b., probably at Brookline, though possibly at Reading, 25 Apr. 1733.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 29 Aug. 1734; m. at Reading, 25 Apr. 1757, EBENEZER RAND of Tewksbury.

14. ISAAC[4] WINCHESTER (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline either in 1712 or in 1714, being described as about 9 years of age in Mar. 1721, when his father was appointed his guardian, died of consumption at Brookline 14 Feb. 1771, when his age is given as 57. He married, about 1736 or 1737, MARY SHED, born 12 Aug. 1715, died of smallpox at Brookline 6 June 1775, aged 60, daughter of James and Mary (Adams) of Roxbury. Her father was a substantial citizen and a man of large means for his day. He it was who in 1743 became the fourth husband of Alice (Craft) Greenwood, who after his death married Capt. John[3] Winchester (5).

Isaac Winchester was a prominent citizen of Brookline, filling many offices and being a selectman in the last year of his life. His home was probably at the end of the Watertown road near the Brighton line. In 1761 he was one of the grantees of the town of Pomfret, Vt., although he never settled there. While he had five sons, there has been found no record of any children of these, though, as one son at least was married, there may have been children.

Children, born at Brookline:

i. OLIVE,[5] b. 2 Jan. 1737/8; d. before 3 Nov. 1770, the date of her father's will; m. WILLIAM DAWES, s. of Story. She left a son, *William Story Dawes*, b. 18 Jan. 1764.

ii. SARAH, b. 25 Sept. 1739; d. 19 Oct. 1822, aged 83; m. at Brookline, 11 June 1761, BENJAMIN DAVIS, who d. in 1774, aged 38.

iii. JOHN, b. 8 Sept. 1741; living 3 Nov. 1770, when his father made his will, leaving to his son John £40, to be paid in ten years, "or to his heirs if he should marry."

iv. ISAAC, A.B. (Harvard, 1764), A.M. (*ib.*, 1767), b. 5 Aug. 1743; d. unm. during the Revolutionary War, his name being first starred in the Harvard catalogue of 1779. In the list of his Harvard class he was placed thirty-fifth in a class of forty-six. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and on 12 June 1775 signed a receipt for a bounty from the town. The Rev. Dr. John Pierce, minister of the Brookline church which all these Winchesters attended, said that Isaac died in the Continental Army (*Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, Second Series, vol. 2, p. 158), but the exact date of his death has not been ascertained.

v. DANFORTH, b. 15 June 1745. He was mentioned in his father's will of 3 Nov. 1770; and in 1777 the Brookline tax collector reported that he could not collect from him a tax for 1771 and 1772. There was a Danford Winchester on the New York Revolutionary rolls, who enlisted on 19 Dec. 1776 and was reported missing 6 Oct. 1777.

vi. MARY, b. 25 Aug. 1747; d. *s. p.* 25 Aug. 1772, aged 25; m. at Brookline, 13 Dec. 1770, JACOB SHARP, s. of Robert and Sarah (Payson).

vii. CHARLES, b. 14 Jan. 1749; living in Sept. 1814; m. IRENE ———. He enlisted in the Revolution, and received a bounty from the town of Brookline in Mar. 1777. He is described in the records as a husbandman, 5 ft. and 7 in. high, with light hair and complexion, and aged 32 in 1780. Later he was a resident of Charlemont, Franklin Co., with his wife Irene; but no record has been found of any children. There are records of his transactions in land in the neighboring towns of Warwick and Rowe as late as Sept. 1814.

viii. FRANCES, b. 7 Nov. 1751; d. of consumption 24 Aug. 1776, aged 25.

ix. JAMES, b. 4 Nov. 1753; living 1 Feb. 1785. He had a small service in the Revolution, and in the town meetings of 1780 and 1782 was chosen to a minor town office. In Mar. 1783 he acknowledged a deed conveying 40 acres of land which he had inherited from his father; and in this deed, dated 2 Mar. 1779, he is called husbandman, of Brookline. On 1 Feb. 1785 he gave another deed of land in which he is called "late of Brookline."

15. NATHAN[4] WINCHESTER (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 16 Apr. 1724, died at Annapolis, N. S., probably in May 1802, as his will was proved on 31 May in that year. He married at Concord, Mass., 17 Oct. 1746, BEULAH PARKS, born 8 Nov. 1727, daughter of Josiah and Sarah of Concord.

In early life he lived in Brookline, where he was chosen to a minor town office in 1748 and possibly again in 1754. In Apr. and May 1756 he sold his homestead in Brookline, near the Cambridge line, and on 4 May 1756 bought 87½ acres of land, with buildings thereon, in Framingham, where he lived about three years, having a daughter baptized in the church there on 26 Sept. 1756. He sold this place 28 May 1759, and removed to Annapolis, N. S., taking up some of the rich farming lands left vacant by the expulsion of the Acadians. Calnek's "History of Annapolis County" states that he was a grantee of lands near Rosette, on the site of a former French settlement about three miles from the town, although the list of original grantees in 1759 does not contain his name. Calnek also states that Nathan Winchester was at Annapolis in 1768, with a family of five males and three females, and in 1770 with a family of ten persons, seven of whom were American born and three Acadian, and that he had 728 acres of land. In 1792 Nathan, John, and William Winchester were taxed at Annapolis.

His will, dated 2 Aug. 1796, was filed in 1802, and the jurat was sworn to at Halifax, N. S., 31 May 1802. In this will he leaves 10s. each to his sons John, Nathan, Josiah, William, and Spencer, and his daughter Beulah, wife of John

Langley, and gives to his wife Beulah the use, rents, issues, and profits of the remainder of his personal property and real estate during her life, and at her death they are to go to his son Isaac. The estate was appraised at £256. 4s. 6d.

Children:

i. SARAH,[5] b. at Brookline 15 June 1747; probably d. young.
33. ii. JOHN, b. at Brookline 22 Sept. 1748.
iii. NATHAN, bapt. at Brookline 8 July 1750; living 2 Aug. 1796. Calnek makes no mention of him in Nova Scotia, but he received a legacy of 10s. in his father's will of 1796.
iv. BEULAH, bapt. at Framingham 26 Sept. 1756; living 2 Aug. 1796; m. JOHN LANGLEY of Annapolis. Four children.
v. MARY, b., according to Calnek, in 1756, before her father went to Nova Scotia, but the date may not be correct; m. BENJAMIN LE CAIN of Annapolis, b. in 1764. No children.
34. vi. JOSIAH, b. probably at Annapolis, N. S., after 1760.
35. vii. ISAAC, b. probably at Annapolis, N. S., about 1769 (in 1769, according to Calnek).
36. viii. SPENCER, b. probably at Annapolis, N. S., about 1770.
37. ix. WILLIAM, b. probably in Nova Scotia.

16. THOMAS[4] WINCHESTER (*Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), baptized at Brookline 1 Jan. 1721/2, died at Hardwick 10 Jan. 1787, in his 66th year. He married at Westborough, 24 Nov. 1748, being then called of Westborough, MARY PRATT of Grafton, who died, probably at Hardwick, 29 Sept. 1803, aged 82 years, 25 days.

In early life he probably lived in Westborough. Paige's "History of Hardwick" states that he moved to that town before 1762; but, as all his children, from Sept. 1749 to Dec. 1763, were born at Hardwick, he must have moved thither at the time of his marriage.

Children, born at Hardwick:

38. i. MOSES,[5] b. 5 Sept. 1749.
ii. THOMAS, b. 1 Sept. 1751; d. 24 Apr. 1753.
iii. MARY, b. 10 Apr. 1753; m. 1 Jan. 1778 ELIJAH WASHBURN.
iv. PRUDENCE, b. 10 Oct. 1755; m. 3 June 1779 OLIVER BAILEY of Cummington.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Mar. 1760; m. 22 Jan. 1781 THEODORUS FORBES of Wilmington, Vt.
39. vi. THOMAS, b. 9 Dec. 1763.

17. BENJAMIN[4] WINCHESTER (*Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), baptized at Brookline 6 Mar. 1726, died at the home of his brother Joseph in Grafton, suddenly, while on a journey, 6 Jan. 1771. He married, 19 Feb. 1761, SARAH ALLEN, who died at Hardwick 8 May 1787, in her 53d year, daughter of Dea. Joseph, who was schoolmaster of Hardwick from 1750 to 1760.

On 16 Apr. 1755 he bought 90 acres of land in Hardwick from Kenelm Winslow, and was then called of Roxbury; but he probably soon moved to Hardwick. He served in the French and Indian War in 1757.

Children, born at Hardwick:

i. PRUDENCE,[5] b. 17 Oct. 1762; d. at Hardwick 19 Dec. 1797; m. at Sutton, 15 Feb. 1781, JONAS ALLEN, then of Sutton, who m. (2) Sarah Winchester, sister of his wife Prudence.

ii. SARAH, b. 16 Aug. 1767; d. 10 May 1802; m. 29 Aug. 1798, as his second wife, JONAS ALLEN, widower of her sister Prudence.
40. iii. BENJAMIN, b. 2 Dec. 1769.

18. JOSHUA[4] WINCHESTER (*Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Grafton, baptized, probably at Brookline, 14 May 1727, died at Grafton 30 Aug. 1757. He married at Grafton, 7 Dec. 1750, MARY WHIPPLE, who married secondly, at Grafton, 12 May 1760, Ephraim Sherman, Jr.

Children:

i. MARY,[5] b. at Grafton 6 June 1751; m. in 1771 PHINEAS NEWTON of Sutton.
ii. SARAH, b. at Hardwick 17 Aug. 1753; m. in 1774 PHINEAS LELAND of Shrewsbury.
iii. PRUDENCE, b. at Grafton 29 Mar. 1755; m. in 1775 SAMUEL WATERS of Sutton.

19. JOSEPH[4] WINCHESTER (*Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), yeoman, cooper, born about 1730, his parents at that time being residents of Framingham, died at Brattleboro, Vt., 29 Dec. 1803, aged 73. He married at Grafton, 15 Apr. 1756, LUCY HARRINGTON, born at Grafton 13 May 1730, daughter of Isaac and Miriam of that town.

From 1739 to 1771 he lived at Grafton, receiving upon the death of his father in 1762 the homestead, subject to his mother's life interest. In May 1771 he and his mother sold the place at Grafton, and shortly afterwards moved to the town of Marlboro in southern Vermont, being among the early settlers there. His son Luther is said in Child's "Gazetteer of Windham County" to have been the third child born in the town. The Vermont Census of 1790 gives Joseph and wife and one son over 16, probably Luther, the other sons except Antipas being listed separately. The two daughters had either married or died. The homestead at Marlboro descended to his son Luther,[5] then to Luther's son Antipas,[6] and then to the latter's son Williston,[7] who died in 1902.

Joseph[4] Winchester served in the Revolution from Vermont, in the expedition to Bennington, 29 Aug. to 22 Sept. 1777, and again for three days in Dec. 1782, to suppress insurgents in Windham County.

Children, all except Luther born at Grafton:

i. ANNA,[5] b. 6 Nov. 1756.
ii. HULDAH, b. 17 Sept. 1758 or 1759.
41. iii. BENJAMIN, b. 4 Jan. 1761.
42. iv. ASA, b. 24 Mar. 1763.
43. v. JOSEPH, b. 27 Oct. 1765.
44. vi. JOSHUA, b. 20 Mar. 1768.
vii. ANTIPAS, b. 9 Feb. 1771; probably d. unm. before 1790.
45. viii. LUTHER, b. at Marlboro, Vt., 17 Aug. 1773.

20. JOSEPH[4] WINCHESTER (*Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Brookline, farmer, tanner, born at Brookline 2 Apr. 1710, died there 28 Feb. 1781, aged (according to the Brookline church records) 72, and, if this age is correct, he must have been born in 1709. He married first, at Roxbury, 27 Nov. 1740, MARGA-

RET BREWER, born at Roxbury 18 Apr. 1719, died before 1753, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth of that town and sister of the Dorothy Brewer who married his brother Henry; secondly, in the part of Braintree which is now Quincy, 8 Mar. 1753, MARY RAWSON, born 20 May 1718, died before 1758, daughter of David and Mary (Gulliver) Rawson of Braintree, great-granddaughter of Edward Rawson, secretary of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and niece of Hannah Gulliver, wife of Joseph's uncle Stephen (9); and thirdly, at Roxbury, 1 Mar. 1758, PRISCILLA GORE, said to have been born at Roxbury 26 Nov. 1717, died "of small pox natural" 14 Dec. 1776, aged (according to the Brookline church records) 63, daughter of Ebenezer and Susanna (Paul) of Roxbury.

He lived probably in the central part of Brookline, towards the West Roxbury line, as he was often chosen road surveyor for that section, and he owned land bordering on Jamaica Pond.

In his will, dated at Brookline 5 May 1778 and proved 3 Mar. 1781, he mentions his son Nathaniel, the heirs of his daughter Nanny Seaver, deceased, and his grandson Henry Cunningham.

Children by first wife:

i. MARY,[5] bapt. at Brookline 18 Oct. 1741; d. there unm. of consumption, 7 Dec. 1769, aged 28.

ii. ANN, bapt. at Brookline 12 Jan. 1746; d. before 5 May 1778; m. at Brookline, 29 Mar. 1764, ABIJAH SEAVER of Roxbury.

46. iii. NATHANIEL, b. at Brookline in 1748.

iv. MARGARET, b. after 15 Apr. 1749, as she was called under 14 on 15 Apr. 1763, when her father was appointed her guardian.*

Child by second wife:

v. MEHITABEL, bapt. at Brookline 29 Aug. 1756; d. there 11 Aug. 1764.†

21. REV. JONATHAN[4] WINCHESTER (*Henry*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), A.B. (Harvard, 1737), A.M. (*ib.*, 1740), born at Brookline 21 Apr. 1717, died at Ashburnham 26 Nov. 1767. He married at Brookline, 5 May 1748, SARAH CROFT, born about 1728, died at Ashburnham 27 July 1794, aged 70, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mehitable (Aspenwall). Her father owned a farm in Brookline on the present Washington and Cypress Streets, extending back almost to Walnut Street.

Jonathan Winchester was the first of the name to be graduated at Harvard, and there were only three of the name who took degrees there prior to 1900, though many Harvard graduates had the Winchester blood through female lines. At Harvard he was placed seventh in a class of thirty-four, the names being arranged in accordance with the social stand-

*William Cunningham and Margaret Winchester were married at Christ Church, Boston, 7 Dec. 1773; and the Brookline church records give the baptism in 1774 of Henry Cunningham, son of William, and the marriage, 23 May 1782, of Henry Dunster and Margaret Cunningham.

†In REGISTER, vol. 3, p. 302, in a sketch of the descendants of Edward Rawson, two children are assigned to Mary Rawson and her husband, [Joseph] Winchester; but on 12 Nov. 1756 Joseph Winchester was appointed guardian to Mehitabel only, to receive a legacy from the estate of her Grandmother Rawson.

ing of the students' parents. He first taught school, and then became a minister. In the Dedham town records is the entry: "October ye 30th 1738 Mr Jonathan Winchester by Agreement with the Select Men began to keep ye Schoole in ye Town neare ye meeting house for one quarter after the rate of seventy-five pounds p annum." He probably remained in charge of the school about two years. As late as 14 Apr. 1757 there appeared in the *Boston News-Letter* the item that "Jonathan Winchester has opened a grammer school at his dwelling house in Brookline. Teaches Latin and Greek." He filled many town offices of importance, and was for several years town clerk and treasurer. At the town meetings in Mar. 1754 and 1755 he was chosen moderator, selectman and assessor, town clerk, and town treasurer, and in the latter year he was one of the committee to supply the pulpit, so that for those two years at least the affairs of the town seem to have been pretty firmly in his hands. On 23 Apr. 1760 he was ordained as the first minister of the church at Ashburnham, having been called there late in 1759. The historian of the town characterized him as "a man of singular purity of character, a kind neighbor and an earnest and effective preacher." He died there at the early age of 50, with apparently many years of usefulness before him. The line of descendants from him is one of the strongest and best branches of the family.

Children, the first six born at Brookline and the last four at Ashburnham:

i. Samuel,[5] b. 5 May 1749; d. 18 July 1750.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 20 June 1751; d. 21 June 1782, aged 31; m. 26 Oct. 1769 Jacob Harris of Ashburnham.
47. iii. Henry, b. 25 May 1753.
48. iv. Jonathan, b. 31 July 1755.
49. v. Samuel, b. 15 Jan. 1757.
vi. Sarah, b. 29 Dec. 1758; m. 23 Feb. 1785 Thaddeus Brooks of Ashburnham.
vii. Mehitable, b. 13 Aug. 1762; d. unm. at Ashburnham 22 Mar. 1815.
50. viii. William, b. 13 Sept. 1764.
ix. Mary, b. 2 Sept. 1766; m. 26 Apr. 1796 Lemuel Jenkins, Jr., of Townsend.
51. x. Ichabod (posthumous), b. 30 July 1768.

22. Stephen[4] Winchester (*Stephen,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer, born at Newton 11 Aug. 1723, died there 8 July 1798. He married first, at King's Chapel, Boston, 9 Oct. 1750, Beulah Trowbridge, born 29 Aug. 1726, died 21 Mar. 1762, nine days after the birth of her son Stephen, aged 36, daughter of Dea. William of Newton; and secondly, at Newton, 12 Apr. 1764, Hannah (Hastings) Aspinwall, born at Newton 20 July 1740, died there 21 Feb. 1801, aged 61, daughter of Samuel and Hepsibah (Dana) Hastings of Cambridge and Newton and widow of Caleb Aspinwall. She had been married to Caleb Aspinwall 10 June 1761, and he had died on 26 Aug. following, aged 26.

Stephen Winchester lived on the farm which he had inherited from his father, near the Upper Falls of the Charles River. He was a selectman of Newton in 1764, and served in the Revolution for brief periods in 1776 and 1778. He was well-off for a man of his time and occupation, and, though he had a large family and many of them were not prosperous, he left the major part of his estate to his youngest two sons, Edmund and Amasa, who had gone to Boston and were becoming successful merchants. This line of the family also produced many men and women of character and ability.

Children by first wife, born at Newton:

i. HANNAH,[5] b. in 1751; d. 13 Jan. 1803; m. 13 May 1778 EBENEZER GREENWOOD of Newton.
ii. MARTHA, b. 14 Feb. 1752; d. 3 May 1806; m. 14 Dec. 1775 JONAS STONE, JR., of Newton, who m. (2) 21 June 1807 Abigail Winchester, sister of his first wife.
52. iii. CHARLES, b. 26 Aug. 1753.
iv. SARAH, b. 22 Jan. 1755; d. 13 Mar. 1815; m. 28 Nov. 1782 MAJ. TIMOTHY JACKSON, a leading citizen of Newton. They were the parents of *Hon. William Jackson*, M.C., and of *Francis Jackson*, author of the "History of Newton."
v. JONATHAN, b. 5 Apr. 1756; d. unm. at Newton 23 Nov. 1822. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
vi. BEULAH, b. 25 May 1758; m. at Newton, 19 Dec. 1782, REV. NATHAN DANA of Newton and later of Pittsford, Vt. Their children were people of distinction in their walks of life.
vii. ABIGAIL, b. 18 Aug. 1759; d. at Newton 13 Jan. 1847, aged 87; m. 21 June 1807, as his second wife, JONAS STONE of Newton, whose first wife was her sister Martha.
viii. WILLIAM, b. 22 Oct. 1760; d. at Newton 28 July 1761.
ix. STEPHEN, b. 12 Mar. 1762; d. unm. at Newton 14 Nov. 1786.

Children by second wife, born at Newton:

x. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Jan. 1765; m. at Newton, 5 Oct. 1786, ASA FULLER, b. in 1757, d. (according to Jackson's "History of Newton") at St. Albans, Vt.
53. xi. WILLIAM, b. 8 July 1766.
xii. FANNY, b. 4 May 1768; d. 15 Sept. 1846, aged 77; m. 22 Mar. 1806, as his second wife, NATHANIEL NORCROSS of Newton.
xiii. MARY, b. 24 Mar. 1770; m. 26 May 1799 MOSES NORCROSS.
54. xiv. EDMUND, b. 27 Mar. 1772.
55. xv. AMASA, b. 2 Aug. 1775.
xvi. CATY, b. 12 Apr. 1778; d. young, probably 29 May 1778.

23. GULLIVER[4] WINCHESTER (*Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Brookline, born at Newton 4 Mar. 1732/3, died at Brookline 12 Nov. 1811, aged 78, and is buried in the burial ground at Jamaica Plain. He married at Newton, 8 June 1758, ANNA HAMMOND, born at Newton 23 Sept. 1736, died at Brookline 18 Apr. 1797, aged 60, daughter of John and Margaret (Wilson) of Newton.

He lived in the south part of Brookline, where he was an influential citizen, serving the town in many offices and on committees for raising soldiers and money during the Revolution. Many of his descendants lived in West Roxbury, and are buried in the burial ground at Jamaica Plain.

Children, probably all born at Brookline:

i. Elizabeth,[5] b. 13 Feb. 1759; d. at Newton 2 Sept. 1827, aged 68; m. 24 May 1787 Edward Mitchell of Brookline. They lived in Newton, where they kept the public house formerly kept by her uncle, Lieut. John Marean.
ii. Henry, schoolmaster, b. 10 Aug. 1761; d. unm. 12 June 1801.
iii. Anna, b. 26 July 1762; d. at Newton 4 May 1828, aged 66; m. at Brookline, 26 Nov. 1782, James Foster of Cambridge or Newton. Her father, in his will dated 29 Mar. 1811, speaks of her as "now divorced."
56. iv. William, b. at Brookline 25 June 1764.
v. Mary, b. 28 Oct. 1766; m. in 1788 John Durell, s. of Peter and Ruth (Fuller) of Newton.
vi. Susanna, b. 15 May 1768; m. 28 Apr. 1792 Abijah Seaverns of Roxbury.
vii. Artemas, b. 7 Aug. 1770; d. unm. in 1812. His Christian name, Artemas, came from the Hammond family.
viii. Lucretia, b. 13 Aug. 1773; m. Jabez Lewis of Roxbury.

24. Caleb[4] Winchester (*Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 5 Aug. 1709, died in 1736 (before Dec.). He married (intention recorded in Boston, 8 Apr. 1731) Mary Knight of Boston, who after his death married ——— Ward.

He was described as aged about 19 when a guardian was appointed for him in Mar. 1727/8. He lived in early life in Brookline, where he was chosen to a small town office 1 Mar. 1731/2, and later in Stow, where he owned 75 acres lying partly in the adjoining town of Sudbury. In the probate proceedings in Middlesex County on his estate he is called "late of Boston, mason."

Children:

i. Josiah,[5] bapt. at Brookline 27 Aug. 1732; probably d. young, perhaps before his father's death, as no further trace of him is found, though he may have been alive 14 Dec. 1736.
57. ii. Caleb, b. at Stow 18 Sept. 1734.
iii. There was probably a third child (posthumous), who probably d. young.

25. Amariah[4] Winchester (*Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Roxbury 25 July 1717, moved with his father to New London, Conn., when a young man, and probably lived in that Colony. Records at Pomfret, Conn., give the marriage, 25 Aug. 1742, of Amariah Winchester and Mary Sawyer, and also the marriage, 15 Jan. 1744, probably at Brooklyn, Conn., of Amariah Winchester and Hannah Cady, daughter of Ezekiel of Pomfret. Amariah Winchester was then said to be living at Brooklyn, but a descendant of his brother Andrew, who has excellent records of this branch of the family, states that he never heard of the Sawyer marriage.

In 1758 Amariah Winchester served in the French and Indian War from Connecticut, and among the heads of families in New London County in the Connecticut Census of 1790 is an Amaziah Winchester, who has a family of two males over 16 and two females. This man's residence and family are vague, and little has been found that is authentic; but, as there are several Winchesters in this part of Connecticut who

do not belong in the other lines, one might hazard a guess that they were children of this man. These names include:*

i. ANNE, m. 1 Mar. 1764 DEA. NATHAN CADY.
ii. LUCY, m. in 1772 ASA HYDE.
iii. JABEZ, of Brooklyn, Conn., m. in Boston, 6 June 1788, LUCRETIA PEPOON.
iv. AMARIAH, of Hebron, Conn., d. 5 Mar. 1821 (pension record). He was a Revolutionary soldier, and applied for a pension in 1818, stating that he was 71 years old. In 1820 he stated that he was about 74, and had a wife and a son and daughter.
v. JOEL, m. at Preston, Conn., 21 Feb. 1788, PEGGY LARABEE.

26. ANDREW[4] WINCHESTER (*Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Canterbury, Conn., born at Brookline 24 Feb. 1722/3, died at Canterbury 18 May 1793. He married JOANNA WILLIAMS, born 15 June 1729 or 6 June 1731, died at Canterbury 12 May 1808, daughter of Ebenezer of New London, Conn.

When a boy he moved to New London with his father.

Children, the first three born at New London and the others at Canterbury, Conn.:

58. i. ANDREW,[5] b. 16 Oct. 1750.
ii. A SON, b. and d. 24 July 1752.
59. iii. AMARIAH, b. 13 Feb. 1753.
60. iv. RICHARD, b. 15 Feb. 1755.
v. DAVID, b. 22 Apr. 1757; d. unm. at Cambridge, Mass., 31 July 1775, while a soldier under General Putnam in the American Army.
vi. LUCY, b. 21 Apr. 1760; m. 14 Dec. 1780 ELIJAH BENNETT, JR., of Canterbury, Conn.
vii. JAMES, b. 2 Feb. 1762.
viii. A SON, b. and d. 20 Mar. 1764.
ix. SARAH, b. 26 Apr. 1765; d. 11 Mar. 1788; m. 3 Nov. 1784 CHARLES GUSTEN (or JUSTEN), and had sons *Ira* and *Andrew.*
61. x. JOEL, b. 3 May 1767.
xi. DELIGHT, b. 23 Mar. 1769; d. 2 June 1789.
xii. JOANNA, b. 1 Oct. 1771; d. 10 Nov. 1790.

27. JAMES[4] WINCHESTER (*Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 25 Sept. 1733, died in Connecticut 1 Jan. 1762. He married in that part of Norwich, Conn., which is now Lisbon, 15 Mar. 1757, ANNA LONGBOTTOM, born at Norwich 24 May 1736, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Caswell) of Norwich.

In early youth he went with his father to Connecticut, where he lived thereafter. He and his wife may have resided in Norwich, as their two children were born there.

Children, born at Norwich, Conn.:

i. JAMES,[5] b. 19 Feb. 1758.
ii. ANNE, b. 9 Nov. 1759.

28. DEA. ELHANAN[4] WINCHESTER (*Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 29 Feb. 1719/20 (Shaker records), died at Harvard 20 Sept. 1810. He married first, some time before 1750, ABIGAIL HOVEY, who died *s. p.* at an early age; secondly, about 1750, SARAH BELCHER, born 13 Oct. 1729, died 7 Jan. 1760, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Brown) of Cambridge and Wrentham (cf. REGISTER, vol. 60, page 255); and thirdly,

*See note at end of Genealogy, in Addendum II.

at Rowley, 9 Apr. 1761, LYDIA JEWETT, born at Boxf d 15 Aug. 1733, died at Harvard 3 Feb. 1820, daughter of Ezekiel.

Elhanan Winchester, generally called "Deacon," was a well-known citizen of Brookline, where his house was at the farther end of Heath Street, near Hammond Street, and close to the Newton town line. He was a farmer and shoemaker, and probably traded to some extent in hides and leather. He held at various times most of the town offices, and was an active, energetic person of the type that is always busy at town meetings. Religion influenced his life, and he changed his belief many times, possibly led in some of these changes by his son Elhanan, the famous preacher, though quite likely the same strain of character ran through both father and son. Occasionally he preached, though never as a settled minister. He began as a Congregationalist, then, being an admirer of Rev. George Whitefield, he became a "New Light," then a Baptist, then a Universalist, and finally a member of the Shaker community in the town of Harvard. While he was a "New Light," the meetings were held at his house, and the worshippers built an addition to his house for this purpose. After most of his children were married, he is said to have left Brookline, about 1793, and moved to South Brimfield, where his brother Daniel was living; and in 1797 he and his wife joined the Shakers at Harvard, as did some of his children and grandchildren.

Children by second wife, born at Brookline:

62. i. ELHANAN,[5] b. 30 Sept. 1751.
63. ii. SAMUEL, b. 11 Mar. 1753.
64. iii. DAVID (twin), b. 13 July or 13 Aug. 1756.
65. iv. JONATHAN (twin), b. 13 July or 13 Aug. 1756.
66. v. SILAS, b. 5 Sept. 1758.
67. vi. BENJAMIN, b. 4 Jan. 1760.

Children by third wife, born at Brookline:

vii. LOIS, b. 28 Jan. 1762; m. in Boston, 8 Nov. 1787, DANIEL RICE. For some of their descendants *vide infra*, No. 142.
68. viii. MOSES, b. 24 Aug. 1763.
ix. SARAH, b. 24 Oct. 1764; d. in 1848, aged 84; m. 2 Nov. 1788 THOMAS HAMMOND of Newton. About 1809 they both joined the Shakers at Harvard.
69. x. AARON, b. 28 Mar. 1766.
70. xi. DANIEL, b. 19 Mar. 1768.
xii. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Feb. 1770; d. 20 Aug. 1787.
xiii. MARY, b. 18 June 1774; d. 24 Aug. 1775.
71. xiv. EBENEZER, b. about 1776.
xv. PHOEBE, b. 18 May 1778; m. about 1798 JESSE STOWELL of Littleton. They emigrated to Michigan and possibly later to Canada.
xvi. LYDIA (possibly, as mentioned in Jackson's "History of Newton").

29. ISAAC[4] WINCHESTER (*Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 19 Oct. 1721, died at Tewksbury before 1747, his family Bible giving the date as 6 July 1741. He married DEBORAH ———, who after his death married secondly, at Roxbury, 2 Feb. 1747, Jerathmiel Wheeler of Brookline; and, as she was then called of Brookline, she was probably originally a resident of that town.

Isaac Winchester must have moved after his marriage to Tewksbury, for he died there and his only child was born there.

Child:

72. i. LEMUEL,[5] b. at Tewksbury 13 May 1740.

30. DANIEL[4] WINCHESTER (*Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 9 Feb. 1732/3, died at South Brimfield (now Wales) 4 Oct. 1797, aged 64. He married at Coventry, Conn., 28 Nov. 1751, RUTH PALMER, who died 26 Sept. 1801, aged 68.

He was chosen to a minor town office at Brookline 1 Mar. 1756, and about 1758 moved to that part of Brimfield which was later incorporated as the town of South Brimfield and is now the town of Wales. There for forty years he was a prominent citizen, and was styled storekeeper and gentleman. He kept the usual country store, and was active and influential in town affairs. He was a selectman in 1772, 1774, 1776, 1777, and 1788, a delegate to the Provincial Congress at Salem 7 Oct. 1774, and a representative from South Brimfield in the State Legislature in 1785 and 1787.

Child:

i. JOHN,[5] b. and d. at Coventry, Conn., 29 May 1752.

31. MOSES[4] WINCHESTER (*Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Brookline 8 Oct. 1737. He married at Roxbury, 25 Oct. 1757, MARY AMES.

There was a Moses Winchester who had brief service in the Revolution as a private in the Army around Boston, between July 1779 and 1 Jan. 1780; and another record gives a Moses Winchester of South Brimfield, who enlisted 1 July 1780 and served 5 months and 17 days at West Point. Either or both of these records may refer to Moses[4] Winchester (31), but it is not absolutely certain that they relate to him.

Children:

i. ISAAC,[5] bapt. at Roxbury 29 Jan. 1758.
ii. MARY, bapt. at Roxbury 20 Sept. 1761.
iii. SARAH, bapt. at Roxbury 27 May 1764.
iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Cambridge 18 May 1766.
v. LUCRETIA, bapt. at Roxbury 14 Aug. 1768.
vi. MOSES, bapt. at Roxbury 1 Mar. 1772.
vii. CHARLES, bapt. at Roxbury 7 Aug. 1774.

32. LIEUT. WILLIAM[5] WINCHESTER (*John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Reading and Southborough, cordwainer, miller, born, probably at Brookline, though possibly at Reading, 25 Apr. 1733, died at Southborough 19 July 1807. He married at Reading, about 1755, HANNAH (PARKER) BANCROFT, daughter of Ebenezer and Harriet (Green) Parker and widow of Jacob Bancroft of Reading. She passed her last days with her son William at Leverett, where she died 21 Apr. 1823, aged 95, having been blind for twenty years.

William Winchester's father died when he was five years old,

and he lived in childhood and young manhood with his mother at Reading. He removed to Southborough between 1760 and 1762. He inherited the military instincts of his grandfather, Capt. John[3] Winchester (5), and had long and active service in the Revolution, from his march on the Lexington alarm, as a lieutenant in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and down to May 1780, serving mostly as a first lieutenant.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH,[6] b. at Reading 22 Sept. 1757; m. at Southborough, 24 Apr. 1777, DANIEL MORSE of Southborough.

73. ii. WILLIAM, b., probably at Reading, in 1759 and bapt. at Lynnfield (then the Second Parish of Lynn) 10 Feb. 1760.

iii. MEHITABLE, b. about 1760; d. at Westborough about 1819; m. in 1790 SAMUEL KINGSBURY of Dedham.

74. iv. JACOB BANCROFT, b. at Southborough 6 July 1762.

v. JOHN, b. at Southborough 5 Oct. 1764; d. young.

75. vi. JOHN, b. at Southborough 6 July 1769.

vii. SUBMIT, b. at Southborough 13 Jan. 1772; d. at Westborough in 1867, aged 95; m. 10 Oct. 1799 JOB NEWTON.

viii. BRIDGET, b. at Southborough 8 June 1773; d. at Stow in 1867, aged 94; m. in 1790 ZACHEUS ROBINSON of Stow. Their descendants were prominent citizens of Brockton.

33. JOHN[5] WINCHESTER (*Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Annapolis, N. S., farmer, born at Brookline 22 Sept. 1748, died at Annapolis 24 Jan. 1840, aged 92. He married, 17 Aug. 1781, ABIGAIL WINSLOW, born in 1764, died 3 July 1843, daughter of John Howard and Abigail (Fenno) and sister of the Hannah Winslow who married his brother Josiah (34).

This is probably the man whom Sabine calls a Loyalist, but wrongly so, as he went to Nova Scotia fifteen years before the Revolution; and, as he was only twelve years of age at the time, Loyalist ideas could not have made much impression on him. Calnek, in his "History of Annapolis County," says that John lived on his father's place near Rosette, three miles from the town; but the father Nathan, in his will, bequeathed the life use of his real estate to his widow and after her to his son Isaac[5] (35). In his will, dated 24 Oct. 1839 and recorded 3 Feb. 1840, John is called "farmer" and "of Annapolis," and leaves the life use of his place to his widow, after her to his two unmarried children, John and Harriet, and then to his grandson, William Parks Winchester.

Children, born at Annapolis:

i. JOHN,[6] of Annapolis, b. 11 Mar. 1783; died unm. 1 Feb. 1869. He lived with his sister Harriet.

ii. BEULAH, b. 25 Dec. 1784; d. 9 or 28 Sept. 1814; m. CHARLES HALLIDAY, and had issue.

76. iii. WILLIAM, b. 2 Mar. 1789.

77. iv. JAMES, b. 10 June 1791.

v. MARIA, b. 15 July 1793; m. ARTEMUS ODELL.

vi. ABIGAIL FEND, b. 22 May 1795; m. JAMES W. PRATT. The copyist from the original records reported her middle name as "Fend," but it seems reasonable to think that it should have been read "Feno," as her grandmother was Abigail Fenno.

vii. HARRIET, b. 12 Aug. 1797; d. unm. 26 Oct. 1874. She lived with her bachelor brother John.

34. JOSIAH[5] WINCHESTER (*Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born, probably at Annapolis, N. S., after 1760, was probably dead in 1846, as he is not mentioned in his wife's will of that year. He married at Annapolis HANNAH WINSLOW, born in 1766, died in 1846, daughter of John Howard and Abigail (Fenno) and sister of the Abigail Winslow who had married his brother John (33).

He settled on lands at the head of St. Mary's Bay, in Digby Co., N. S., where his descendants lived.

Children:*

i. ABIGAIL,[6] m. ISAAC MARSHALL.
ii. GEORGE LEFERE, d. unm. He is not mentioned in his mother's will of 1846.
iii. MARY, b. in 1790; m. CAPT. BENJAMIN THURBER.
78. iv. JOSEPH, b. in Nova Scotia (probably at the head of St. Mary's Bay, Digby Co.) about 1792.
v. JOSIAH, m. MARGERY BACON.
vi. JOHN, m. MARY SMITH.
vii. AMY, m. GILBERT VAN AMBURG.
viii. RACHEL, m. WILLIAM SNOW.
ix. WILLIAM, m. NANCY BARNES.
x. WINSLOW, d. unm.

35. ISAAC[5] WINCHESTER (*Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer, was born probably at Annapolis, N. S., about 1769 (in 1769, according to Calnek). Calnek states that he married, about 1801, MARY MORGAN; but a grandson living in Massachusetts says that his wife was ELIZABETH KNIFFEN of Bear River, N. S.

According to Calnek he was one of the early settlers in Clements, Annapolis Co., N. S., and some of his children and grandchildren lived there; but the grandson in Massachusetts states that Isaac lived at Smith's Cove, near Digby, N. S.

Children (as given by Calnek):†

i. NANCY,[6] m. (1) JAMES BROWN; m. (2) JACOB ROOP.
ii. SARAH, m. in 1833 EDWARD BRYANT.
iii. ELIZA, b. in 1804; d. in 1855; m. THOMAS HANNAN.
iv. MARGARET, d. unm. in 1855.
v. JOHN, m. MARY WADE.
vi. NATHAN, d. unm.
79. vii. CHARLES, b. in 1824. His mother was Elizabeth Kniffen.

36. SPENCER[5] WINCHESTER (*Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) was born probably at Annapolis, N. S., about 1770. He married, 8 Mar. 1791, FRANCES ANN EMLEY, who died 24 July 1846, aged 72.

Calnek states that he was among the early settlers at Hillsburgh, N. S.,‡ and that his grandchildren were domiciled there; but he was certainly chosen a constable at Annapolis

*The statements about the children of Josiah[5] Winchester (34) have been taken almost entirely from Calnek's "History of Annapolis County."

†The baptismal register of Granville, N. S., gives the following three children of Isaac and Margaret Winchester, and the Isaac who is numbered 35 is the only Isaac in this branch at this period: 1. Anne, bapt. 20 Apr. 1794, aged 2 (?). 2. Charles, bapt. 8 Oct. 1797. 3. Sarah, bapt. 8 Sept. 1799.

‡The county of Digby was incorporated in 1837, being set off from Annapolis County. The division line ran through the town of Clements, and the part of Clements that was brought into the new county of Digby was called Hillsburgh.

in 1797, and therefore must have been living there at that time.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Heming[6] (or Hanning), b. in 1791; m. 15 Sept. 1811 Thomas McCormick of Granville, N. S., b. in 1785.
ii. Martha, b. in 1792; m. in 1810 Charles Yerrigal.
80. iii. James Josiah (twin), b. at Annapolis 23 Jan. 1793.
iv. Thomas (twin), b. at Annapolis 23 Jan. 1793; d. unm.
v. Henry.
vi. Frances Ann, m. Jacob Odell.
vii. Catharine, m. Thomas Camplin.
Children (surname *Camplin*):
1. *Annie*, m. Nathaniel Frost.
2. *Mary*, m. (1) William Hunt; m. (2), as his second wife, her first cousin, Capt. James H. Winchester.
viii. Rebecca, d. unm.
ix. Emley, of Bear River, N. S., d. after 1850; m. Amanda Benson.
x. Edward, d. unm.
xi. William, m. Eliza ———.*

37. William[5] Winchester (*Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Granville, Annapolis Co., N. S., was born probably in Nova Scotia. He married at Granville, 30 Dec. 1790, Mary (Benson) Demont, daughter of Christopher Benson† and widow of William Demont.

Children, born at Granville:

81. i. Christopher Elliott Benson,[6] b. 20 Nov. 1791.
ii. William Seaman, b. 17 Mar. 1794.
82. iii. Isaac Parks, b. 12 May 1796.
83. iv. Seaman, b. in 1799.
v. Mary, b. in 1803; m. ——— Halliday, and lived near Granville.

38. Moses[5] Winchester (*Thomas,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Hardwick, born at Hardwick 5 Sept. 1749, died there *s.p.* 11 Mar. 1831. He married, 3 Feb. 1780, Margery Forbush, born 28 Nov. 1749, daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Lamson) of Hardwick.

Moses Winchester was a soldier in the Revolution in 1778, and in 1779 was one of the founders of the Baptist Church in the southwestern part of Hardwick. On 21 Apr. 1812 he conveyed his place in Hardwick, of about 95 acres, to his nephew Anson Winchester, who on the same day leased it to Moses and his wife during their lives.

39. Thomas[5] Winchester (*Thomas,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Hardwick, born at Hardwick 9 Dec. 1763, died about 1812. He married at Hardwick, 23 Dec. 1787, Patience Dennis, who died 5 Oct. 1809, aged 40, daughter of Rev. Samuel Dennis, a Baptist minister of Petersham, Barre, and Hardwick.

Children, probably all born at Hardwick:

i. Anson,[6] b. in Nov. 1788; d. 22 Apr. 1790.
84. ii. Anson, b. at Hardwick 3 Dec. 1790.

*The Granville (N. S.) baptismal records do not mention several of the above-named children, but give in addition a Nathan, bapt. 25 Dec. 1792.

†Christopher Benson was born in England, emigrated to New York, and then, as a Loyalist, went to Nova Scotia in 1783. He had another daughter, Elizabeth, who married William Seaman.

85. iii. THOMAS ELLIOTT, b., probably at Hardwick, about 1792 and bapt. (as an adult) 2 Apr. 1820.
86. iv. LUCIUS, b. at Hardwick 24 Apr. 1793.
v. DAVID, b. in Mar. 1795; d. 12 Nov. 1796.
87. vi. DAVID DENNIS, b. at Hardwick 16 May 1797.

40. BENJAMIN[5] WINCHESTER (*Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Hardwick 2 Dec. 1769, died at Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y., 20 Nov. 1844, aged 75. He married at Hardwick, 31 May 1801, REBECCA WING, born 12 June 1779, died 6 Jan. 1853, aged 75, daughter of Joseph.

He lived at Hardwick till 1816, when he emigrated to Canaseraga, N. Y., and two years later moved to Hastings, where he took up 77 acres, living there till his death in 1844.

Children, born at Hardwick:

88. i. RUSSELL,[6] b. 25 Feb. 1802.
89. ii. HIRAM, b. 8 Dec. 1803.
iii. CAROLINE WILLIS, b. 30 Aug. 1806; d. at Hastings, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1841; m. at Baltimore, Md., 16 Apr. 1840, PETER DEVENDORF.
90. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 9 Mar. 1810.
v. REBECCA WING, b. 30 Jan. 1814; d. in Oct. 1814.

41. BENJAMIN[5] WINCHESTER (*Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Grafton 4 Jan. 1761, moved with his father to Marlboro, Vt., when he was about ten years old, and probably lived and died there. He married RUTH HALL, who died 8 Feb. 1858, aged 93 years, 8 months.

He served in the Revolution in the summer of 1780, returned home sick, and received pay for six months in the service of the State of Vermont.*

Children, all except the last one born at Marlboro, Vt.:

i. ANSON,[6] b. 5 Dec. 1785.
ii. WALTER, b. 15 Jan. 1788.†
iii. CALVIN, b. 30 Jan. 1790.
iv. ROLANDER, b. 21 Sept. 1791.
v. MIRIAM, b. 14 Aug. 1793; d. 5 Mar. 1869; m. 15 Sept. 1831 SAMUEL AYERS of Guilford, Vt. There are descendants living in Brattleboro, Vt.
vi. FREEMAN, b. 28 Oct. 1795.
vii. ELIZABETH, m. ——— AKELY, and moved to the West.
viii. SALLY (twin), b. 24 May 1807; d. 11 Apr. 1884; m. 13 June 1824 EBENEZER BARBER of Guilford, Vt.
ix. CYNTHIA (twin), b. 24 May 1807; m. JAMES CUTTING.
x. JULIA, b. at Guilford, Vt., 21 Jan. 1810. Members of the family state that she was a very large woman.

42. ASA[5] WINCHESTER (*Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Marlboro, Vt., born at Grafton 24 Mar. 1763,‡ died 25 Oct. 1831. He married SARAH ADAMS, who died 9 Feb. 1847.

He moved to Marlboro, Vt., with his father, when a boy.

*There is a branch of the Winchester family who were pioneer settlers at Salt Lake City, Utah, and have excellent and carefully kept family records. They descend from a Benjamin Winchester of Vershire, Vt., who, they think, is identical with this Benjamin (41); but the writer, who has had extensive research made in Vermont, cannot reach the same conclusion. The records of the Utah branch of the family will be placed at the end of the genealogy.

†Walter Winchester of Shaftsbury, Vt., and Lydia Watson of Wardsboro, Vt., were married at Wardsboro 1 Apr. 1812. (Wardsboro records.)

‡His descendants state that he was born in 1761, but the records of Grafton give 1763 as the year.

He served in the Revolution, 1 July to 25 Nov. 1781, 145 days.
Children, born at Marlboro, Vt.:

i. GARDNER,[6] b. 16 Jan. 1791. Neither he nor any children of his are mentioned in his father's will of 1831.
ii. CLARK, b. 11 Jan. 1793; d. 26 Sept. 1795.
91. iii. MARTIN, b. 6 Mar. 1795.
iv. LUCINA, b. 2 Dec. 1797; m. 19 Jan. 1819 DOLPHUS PRATT.
v. SARAH, b. 11 Apr. 1800 or 1801; m. LOVEL CLARK.
92. vi. CLARK ADAMS, b. 31 Dec. 1802.
vii. LUCY, b. 12 May 1805; m. 13 May 1829 GEORGE HIGLEY.
viii. ASA FRANKLIN, b. 1 Apr. 1808; m. at Marlboro, 30 June 1832, CLARISSA WILLIS.

43. JOSEPH[5] WINCHESTER (*Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Marlboro, Vt., born at Grafton 27 Oct. 1765, died at Marlboro 7 Mar. 1825. He married LOVINA PRATT, who died 17 June 1827.

He went to Marlboro when a child, with his father.
Children, born at Marlboro:

93. i. ROBINSON,[6] b. 6 Dec. 1788.
ii. LEPHE, b. 3 Apr. 1790; d. 27 July 1794.
94. iii. CARLEY, b. 17 July 1792.
iv. LEPHE, b. 19 Nov. 1794; d. 30 Oct. 1849; m. 22 Nov. 1814 AMASA MINLEY OLDS of Marlboro. Five children.
95. v. HUBBARD HARRINGTON, b. 25 Feb. 1796.
vi. ANNIS, b. 28 Sept. 1798; m. at Marlboro, 18 Jan. 1819, STEPHEN WHITNEY.

44. JOSHUA[5] WINCHESTER (*Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Grafton 20 Mar. 1768, died at Brattleboro, Vt., 9 Aug. 1838, aged 70. He married first, at Shrewsbury, 24 Feb. 1793, ANNA TEMPLE, born at Shrewsbury 19 Oct. 1766, died at Brattleboro 12 Apr. 1822, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Whittemore) of Shrewsbury; and secondly, at Brattleboro, 21 Apr. 1823, LINDA SARGEANT of Dummerston, Vt.

He moved with his father to Marlboro, Vt., when a child, and lived in that town and in Brattleboro.
Children by first wife:

i. JUBAL,[6] of Brattleboro, farmer, b. about 1794, as the United States Census of 1850 gives his age as 56; m. at Brattleboro, 27 Sept. 1821, CHARLOTTE GRAVES of that town. *Charles H. Winchester*, who died there 24 July 1883, leaving a widow, Elmira S., was probably his son. Four daughters, probably his, are given in the Census of 1850. The name Jubal came from his grandmother's family, the Harringtons.
ii. LUTHER, d. at Brattleboro 26 Aug. 1836, aged 36.
iii. WINSOR, shoemaker, b. in 1806; d. at Chicopee, Mass., 11 Mar. 1859, aged 53 years, 1 day (Chicopee records). The United States Census of 1850 (Vermont) gives his age as 44, and under his name lists a Sarah, aged 34, possibly his wife, and a daughter Charlotte, aged 2 months. He certainly lived in or near Brattleboro up to 1850.
iv. A DAUGHTER (possibly), for in "Descendants of George Barbour," as No. 1711, there is found an Anna Temple Winchester, who married David Pratt Ward of Brattleboro and had a daughter, Anna Temple Ward, b. 22 Mar. 1845.

45. LUTHER[5] WINCHESTER (*Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Marlboro, Vt., 17 Aug. 1773, the third child born in the town,

died there 30 Jan. 1853. He married there, 19 Dec. 1792, ELIZABETH WARREN, who died there 10 Oct. 1853, aged 74.

He lived on his father's place at Marlboro, and was an active, energetic, and thrifty farmer.

Children, born at Marlboro, where also they all (except William Ward) lived:

96. i. ANTIPAS,[6] b. 6 Oct. 1794.
ii. CLARK, b. 30 Dec. 1796; d., probably unm., 11 Jan. 1861.
iii. BETSEY, b. 26 May 1799; d. 9 June 1843; m. in 1819 WILLARD SNOW.
iv. WILLIAM WARD, b. 16 Aug. 1801; d. 20 May 1881; said to have m. CHARLOTTE COBLEY, and to have had a dau. *Charlotte*, who m. at Brattleboro Richard W. Flemming. He lived at Chicopee, Mass., and Brattleboro, Vt., and was a retail shoe dealer. He was a member of the Vermont Legislature in 1845.
v. LUTHER, b. 6 July 1806; d. 26 July 1874.
vi. HANNAH, b. 24 Oct. 1808; d. unm. 27 Dec. 1889.
vii. ISAAC HARRINGTON, b. 25 Dec. 1809; d. unm. 21 Sept. 1876.
viii. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, b. in 1817; d. *s.p.* 2 Oct. 1877, aged 60; m. SUSAN PEASE.

Perhaps two other children, as the Gazetteer of Windham County, Vt., states that he had seven sons and three daughters.

46. NATHANIEL[5] WINCHESTER (*Joseph*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Brookline, farmer, born at Brookline in 1748, died there 27 Dec. 1808, aged 60. He married at Brookline, 8 Jan. 1782, SARAH DAVIS, who died 27 Oct. 1805, aged 48, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Sumner) Davis and a near relative of Gov. Increase Sumner of Massachusetts.

He lived in the part of Brookline that is near Jamaica Plain, probably where his father lived. He served in the Revolution as a private in Capt. Thomas White's Brookline company, on the alarm of 19 Apr. 1775. He was for many years surveyor of highways for the Fourth or New District, and in 1795 was a selectman.

Children, born and baptized at Brookline:

i. SARAH SUMNER,[6] bapt. 18 May 1783; d. 28 Sept. 1817; m. at Brookline, 24 Feb. 1807, ERASTUS CHAMPNEY of Boston.
ii. ANN, bapt. 30 Jan. 1785; m. at Brookline, 20 May 1824, WELLS COVERLY of Boston.
iii. JOSEPH, bapt. 7 Jan. 1787; d. at Brookline 27 Apr. 1814.
iv. LUCY, bapt. 26 Oct. 1788; d. 3 June 1828; m. at Brookline, 4 Mar. 1818, SILAS SNOW of Brookline.
v. NATHANIEL, bapt. 10 Apr. 1791; d. at Roxbury 25 Jan. 1819.
vi. EBENEZER, bapt. 2 Dec. 1792.
97. vii. HENRY, b. 10 Dec. 1798.

47. HENRY[5] WINCHESTER (*Rev. Jonathan*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Ashburnham, Mass., and Malone, N. Y., born at Brookline 25 May 1753, died at Malone 23 Mar. 1834. He married at Lancaster, 30 Apr. 1780, LOIS (DAVIS) PHELPS, who died at Malone 16 May 1842, aged 90, daughter of Lieut. Simon Davis of Harvard and Littleton and widow of John Phelps, Jr.

He was a soldier of the Revolution under Capt. Jonathan Gates of Ashburnham and Capt. David Wilder of Leominster, marched on the Lexington alarm, and served till the close of the siege of Boston. He lived at Ashburnham till some time between 1795 and 1810, when he removed to Malone, N. Y.

Children, born at Ashburnham:*

98. i. JONATHAN DAVID,[6] b. 28 Apr. 1781.
ii. SARAH, b. 17 Jan. 1783; d. in 1800.
iii. LUCY, b. 1 Feb. 1785; m. 10 Feb. 1809 REV. ASHBEL PARMELEE.
99. iv. HENRY, b. 20 Mar. 1787.
v. A CHILD, b. and d. 21 July 1789.
vi. A CHILD, b. and d. 24 July 1790.
vii. POLLY, bapt. 24 June 1792; m. BARNABY BARNUM.
viii. SUSANNA CRAFTS, bapt. 4 Oct. 1795; m. ——— FISHER.

48. JONATHAN[5] WINCHESTER (*Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Ashburnham, farmer, born at Brookline 31 July 1755, died at Ashburnham 16 Jan. 1837, aged 81. He married at Ashburnham, 13 Feb. 1783, PERSIS WHITMORE, born at Leominster 3 Mar. 1755, died, possibly at Milford, N. H., 17 July 1837, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Marvin).

He was a soldier of the Revolution under Capt. Jonathan Gates at the Lexington alarm and again in Rhode Island in 1779. The historian of Ashburnham styles him "a man of unblemished character, modest and unassuming," and adds: "His life was a sermon of peace and good will to his fellow men."

Children, all born at Ashburnham except possibly Caleb, who was probably born there, although his birthplace is not given in the town records:

i. DOROTHY[6] (DOLLY), b. 10 Feb. 1784; m. 11 July 1814 ENOS KELTON of Gardner.
100. ii. SAMUEL, b. 13 Sept. 1785.
101. iii. JONATHAN, b. 9 Oct. 1787.
iv. A CHILD, b. in 1789; d. in 1790.
v. PERSIS, b. 6 Feb. 1791; m. in 1843 DEA. EZRA HEMENWAY of Framingham.
102. vi. CALEB, b. 12 Mar. 1793.
vii. BETSEY, b. 18 July 1796; m. 2 Nov. 1819 ABIEL HOLT of Milford, N. H.
viii. WILLIAM, b. 19 Oct. 1798; d. at New Ipswich, N. H., in 1828, while there on a visit; m. 10 June 1824 SOPHRONIA HOLT of Milford, N. H.
Child:
1. *Alma E.*,[7] b. in 1825; d. unm. in 1866.

49. SAMUEL[5] WINCHESTER (*Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 15 Jan. 1757, died in Boston 3 Apr. 1811. He married first, at Brookline, 11 July 1782, MARTHA REED, born at Woburn 15 Oct. 1759, died at Brookline 11 Sept. 1791; secondly, about 1792, THEODORA WALES, born in 1767, died at Roxbury 6 Oct. 1795, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah of Randolph; and thirdly, 10 Dec. 1801, HANNAH BATES of Abington, who survived him and married secondly ——— Richardson of Philadelphia, Pa.

Samuel Winchester lived in Brookline, Roxbury, and Boston, and at his death left his widow poor and with five young children to care for.

Children by first wife, born at Brookline:

*The late Ezra Scollay Stearns, the historian of Ashburnham, queried whether Samuel Craft Winchester, who married at Newton, 19 Dec. 1822, Louisa Ann Hart, did not belong in this family.

i. SAMUEL,[6] b. 25 Apr. 1783; d. at Brookline 7 May 1807.*
ii. MARTHA, b. 12 June 1785; m. at Brookline, 8 Mar. 1810, ABEL HUBBARD, a native of Groton.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 21 Nov. 1787; d. unm. in Baltimore, Md., in 1829.
iv. JONATHAN REED, b. 28 Mar. 1790; d. at Brookline 18 Oct. 1793.

Children by second wife, born at Roxbury:

103. v. GEORGE, b. 1 Aug. 1793.
vi. SARAH WALES, b. 30 Dec. 1794; m. ROYAL JOHNSON.

Children by third wife:

vii. MARY ANN, b. at Roxbury 3 Oct. 1802; d. at New Haven, Conn., 9 Nov. 1864; m. in 1818 or 1819 CYRUS BRETT. They lived in New Haven, Conn.
viii. ABIGAIL CROCKER, b. at Roxbury 21 Jan. 1805; d. 26 Nov. 1806.
ix. AUGUSTUS, b. in Boston 29 Nov. 1806; d. 7 Apr. 1869; m. in Boston, 5 Oct. 1828, ABIGAIL HUTCHINSON, b. in Boston 23 May 1805, dau. of James and Sarah (Withington). About 1849 he became a merchant in Philadelphia, Pa., and is said to have had several children.
104. x. SAMUEL CROFT (twin), b. in Boston 30 Nov. 1810 and bapt. in the Hollis Street Church, Boston, 24 Dec. 1810.
105. xi. OLIVER FISHER (twin), b. in Boston 30 Nov. 1810 and bapt. in the Hollis Street Church, Boston, 24 Dec. 1810.

50. WILLIAM[5] WINCHESTER (*Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Watertown, born at Ashburnham 13 Sept. 1764, died 18 June 1833. He married at Watertown, 21 Apr. 1796, GRACE BISCO, born 2 Oct. 1767, died 29 Mar. 1822, aged 54, daughter of Josiah and Grace (Whitney).

When only fifteen years of age he saw service in Rhode Island in the Revolutionary Army. From 27 Dec. 1779 to 8 May 1780 he was in the household of Rev. Ebenezer Parkman of Westborough, in whose diary several references to him appear, according to which he was at that time in poor health. Nevertheless, in 1781, he, with his brother Jonathan, again served in the Army for nearly two months. After his marriage he lived in Watertown.

Children, born at Watertown:

i. LEONARD,[6] b. 18 Sept. 1797; d. unm. at Cambridgeport 18 Nov. 1816 or 1817.
ii. MARY, b. 19 Jan. 1799.
iii. SARAH, b. 15 July 1800; d. at Roxbury 9 Aug. 1874; m. 27 Apr. 1823 JOHN WOODWARD (1790–1852) of Brookline. Samuel Guild and Miss Grace Winchester Minns of Boston are her grandchildren.
iv. DANIEL, b. in Oct. 1802; d. unm. 10 July 1827.
v. REBECCA CLARK, b. in 1805; d. unm. at Watertown 18 Dec. 1849.
vi. NANCY, b. 3 Dec. 1806; m. in Mar. 1827 SOLOMON FLAGG STEARNS of Brookline. Five daughters, one of whom m. James Manning Seamans and another Thomas Baldwin Griggs.

51. ICHABOD[5] WINCHESTER (*Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), a posthumous child, born at Ashburnham 30 July 1768, died before 9 Nov. 1818. It is said by one of his descendants that he was drowned in Boston Harbor by the capsizing of a boat, in which he was going from the city to Fort Independence, and it is believed that he was serving in the Navy at the time. He

*A marriage intention, recorded in Boston, 28 Apr. 1807, of Samuel Winchester, Jr., and Mrs. Frances Wood may refer to this Samuel (49, i).

married at Bedford, 23 July 1797, being then of Watertown, ABIGAIL SIMONDS of Bedford, who lived at Templeton and Pepperell after her husband's death.

After his marriage he probably lived at Newton, where most, if not all, of his children were born, and then in Boston. On 9 Nov. 1818 a guardian was appointed for Laura and Elizabeth, both under fourteen, "children of Ichabod Winchester, late of Boston, labourer, deceased."

Children:

i. CLARISSA,[6] b. 1 Jan. 1800; m. at Exeter, N. H., 3 June 1821, BENJAMIN B. WHITON of Andover.
ii. MARY, b. 15 May 1807; m. at Templeton, 4 July 1837, WALTER DERBY of Westminster.
iii. LAURA, b. about 1812; d. unm. at Pepperell in 1872, aged 60.
iv. CHARLOTTE, d. young.
v. ELIZABETH.

52. CHARLES[5] WINCHESTER (*Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Newton, born at Newton 26 Aug. 1753, died between 1799 and 1810. He married in King's Chapel, Boston, 23 Nov. 1780, MARY WILKINS, who died at Newton 13 Mar. 1810, being then called widow of Charles.

He served in the Revolution at the Lexington alarm and later in the year 1775.

Children, born at Newton:

i. PHEBE,[6] b. 16 May 1787.
ii. MARY, b. 2 Nov. 1799.

53. WILLIAM[5] WINCHESTER (*Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Jaffrey, N. H., born at Newton 8 July 1766, died at Keene, N. H., 11 Aug. 1808, aged 42. He married at Watertown, 29 Apr. 1792, SALLY GRAVES.*

He settled in Jaffrey, N. H., on land owned by his father, which he received under his father's will. Later he may have moved to Keene, where he died.

Children, born at Jaffrey:

i. STEPHEN,[6] b. 3 Oct. 1792; m. at Surry, N. H., 22 Aug. 1814, NANCY FULLER, dau. of Levi of Surry.
   Child:
   1. *Edward,*[7] b. at Surry 5 Feb. 1816.
ii. CYNTHIA, b. 26 Apr. 1794; m. 19 Jan. 1815 MOSES EMMERY of Walpole, N. H.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 6 May 1796.
iv. MARTHA, } given in Jackson's "History of Newton."
v. FANNY, }

54. EDMUND[5] WINCHESTER (*Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Newton 27 Mar. 1772, died in Boston 5 Feb. 1839. He married in Boston, 16 Oct. 1796, PRUDENCE SKILLINGS, baptized in Boston 28 Oct. 1770, died there 7 May 1834, daughter of John and Prudence (Clark) of Boston.

When he became of age, he left his father's farm in Newton and went into business in Boston, where he became a pros-

*The Lancaster (Mass.) vital records give the marriage intention, dated 18 June 1814, of William Bridge of Lancaster and Mrs. Sally Winchester of Surry, N. H.

perous merchant. A few years later his brother Amasa joined him, later still his sons William P. and Stephen became his partners, and after that their two sons. He was the founder of the firm, well known in its day, of E. A. & W. Winchester, engaged in the wholesale provision and packing business, with a plant at Lechmere Point, East Cambridge. This was before the days of the huge establishments in the West; and the firm was one of the principal ones of its time and did a large domestic and export business. It supplied the United States Government with provisions during the War of 1812, when it was not easy for the Government to get credit. One of its by-products, the Winchester soap, was well known to the householders of New England in the first half of the nineteenth century.

He lived on Richmond Street, in the North End of Boston, and in 1820, 1821, and 1822 represented that part of the town in the Legislature; but he was essentially a business man and not an aspirant for public office. He was a director in the Merchants Bank of Boston. He was a man of ability and integrity, and was eminently successful in his large business enterprises. A pamphlet of 1840, containing sketches of the leading men of Boston, says: "Boston never had two better or more useful citizens than Edmund and Amasa Winchester." His portrait by Chester Harding shows him to have been a large, dark-complexioned man, with a massive head of hair and rather stern features, somewhat resembling Daniel Webster. This is reproduced as the frontispiece to "Winchester Notes," by Fanny Winchester Hotchkiss, published in 1912, to which reference is made for detailed sketches of this branch and related families and briefer sketches of other branches. The original portrait is now in Baltimore, in the Dana family, grandchildren of his daughter Nancy.

Children, born in Boston:

i. NANCY,[6] b. 28 July 1798; d. at Stamford, Conn., where she was passing the summer, 1 Aug. 1862; m. in Boston, 10 Mar. 1818, her cousin, SAMUEL DANA, b. at Pittsford, Vt., 23 Dec. 1788, d. in Boston 17 Nov. 1854, s. of Rev. Nathan and Beulah (Winchester) (*vide supra*, 22, vi). He was a banker in Boston, and he and his wife were prominent in the social life of the city. After his death his widow removed to New York, to be near her daughter, Mrs. Murray. She is buried, with her husband and most of their children, in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Children (surname *Dana*), probably all b. in Boston:

1. *Edmund Winchester*, of Boston, New York City, and Fairfield, Conn., b. 1 June 1820; d. unm. at Fairfield 17 Jan. 1901.
2. *Stephen Winchester*, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 19 Apr. 1823; d. in Philadelphia 8 Jan. 1883; m. 8 June 1878 Mary W. Roberts of Philadelphia, who m. (2) in Paris, France, about 1890, Marquis d'Eskins, a Belgian.
3. *Mary Ann*, b. 7 May 1825; d. 13 Apr. 1826.
4. *Frederick Lincoln*, b. 7 Feb. 1827; d. unm. at West Cornwall, Conn., 31 Mar. 1889.
5. *Anna Maria Winchester*, b. 14 Mar. 1829; d. unm. in New York City, where she had lived with her mother, 22 Jan. 1873.

6. *William Ward*, b. 8 Mar. 1831; d. 22 Apr. 1832.
7. *William P. Winchester*, of London, Eng., b. 18 Feb. 1833; living in 1922; m. in Paris, France, 27 Dec. 1855, Anna Bronson Murray, dau. of Col. James B. and Maria (Bronson) of New York. He is an artist of much talent, and since his marriage has lived almost entirely in Europe, residing for many years in Paris. Some forty years ago he removed to London, which has since been his home. Three children: (1) Marian Caroline, wife of Wilson Noble, M. P., of London. (2) Anna Georgette, wife of Philippe Berard of the French diplomatic service. (3) Robert Washington, civil engineer, a graduate of Cambridge University, Eng.
8. *Eliza Bradlee Winchester*, a woman of much beauty and charm, b. 19 Sept. 1835; d. in July 1917; m. (1) in Boston, 23 Apr. 1856, Washington Murray of New York City, B.A. (Yale, 1849), M.A. (*ib.*, 1854), LL.B (Harvard, 1851), who d. in 1867, brother of the Anna Bronson Murray who m. the above-mentioned William P. Winchester Dana; m. (2) in London, Eng., in July 1871, Col. Osmun Latrobe of Baltimore, Md., b. in 1835, d. in 1915, who had been an officer in the Confederate Army and after the Civil War was associated with Messrs. Winans of Baltimore in their Russian railroad enterprises.
9. *Samuel*, b. 4 Nov. 1838; d. at San Francisco, Calif., 27 Sept. 1870; m. at Augusta, Me., 17 Sept. 1863, Abbie Emery Rice, dau. of Judge Richard Drury and Almira (Emery) Rice of Augusta. He was an officer in the United States Army, serving in the Civil War and later, and was on duty at San Francisco at the time of his death. Two children: (1) Elise Winchester, who d. 5 Dec. 1916, wife of James Swan Frick of Baltimore, Md. (2) George Murray, who d. in 1885.

ii. EDMUND, d. young.
iii. STEPHEN, d. young.
106. iv. WILLIAM PARSONS, b. 9 Nov. 1801.
107. v. STEPHEN, b. 13 Aug. 1805.
vi. JOSEPH CLAY, b. in 1808; d. unm. at Valparaiso, Chile, 30 Apr. 1834, while on a voyage for his health.
108. vii. EDMUND, b. 16 Feb. 1811.

55. AMASA[5] WINCHESTER (*Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Newton 2 Aug. 1775, died in Boston 18 Dec. 1846, aged 71. He married at Newton, 7 May 1800, SALLY FULLER, born at Newton 9 Mar. 1781, died in Boston 9 Apr. 1846, daughter of Col. Josiah Fuller of Newton and his third wife, Mary (Trowbridge) (Dana), and sister of Anna Fuller, wife of his cousin, William Winchester (56).

Upon the death of his father in 1798 he inherited the homestead and real estate in Newton and Needham, as well as the personal estate, subject to the legacies to his brothers and sisters. He soon removed to Boston, and joined his brother Edmund in the wholesale packing and provision business, both domestic and for export. Like his brother, he became a successful and wealthy merchant. He lived on Somerset Street in Boston, and used the old place at Newton as a summer residence. He was an excellent musician, and did much for the advancement of the art in Boston. He was president of the Massachusetts Musical Society in 1809 and 1810 and one of the founders and for many years president of the Handel and

Haydn Society of Boston. About 1833 he gave three-quarters of an acre of land for the enlargement of the South Burying Place in Newton.

Children, probably all born in Boston:

i. HARRIET,[6] b. 9 Mar. 1801; d. 4 Aug. 1847; m. CAPT. ——— GROSVENOR, an Englishman, and had one daughter, b. in 1844, d. in 1846.
ii. SARAH, b. in 1802 or 1803; d. 31 Oct. 1816.
iii. AMASA, b. 14 Mar. 1805; d. unm. in Boston 5 Mar. 1875. He lived in his father's houses on Somerset Street, Boston, and at Newton, and inherited his large property, which upon his death went to his cousins.
iv. JOSIAH, b. 18 Sept. 1807; d. unm. 8 Feb. 1845.
v. FANNY, b. 24 Jan. 1810; d. unm. 16 Sept. 1830.

56. WILLIAM[5] WINCHESTER (*Gulliver*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of West Roxbury, farmer, born at Brookline 25 June 1764, died at West Roxbury 6 Sept. 1857, aged 93. He married at Newton, 27 Nov. 1800, ANNA FULLER, born at Newton 12 Jan. 1783, daughter of Col. Josiah Fuller of Newton and his third wife, Mary (Trowbridge) (Dana), and sister of Sally Fuller, wife of his cousin, Amasa Winchester (55).

He lived on Centre Street, West Roxbury, and here after him lived his children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Children, born at West Roxbury:

i. ARTEMAS,[6] b. 30 Mar. 1803; d. unm. 29 Dec. 1858.
ii. WILLIAM, b. in 1804; d. young.
109. iii. WILLIAM, b. 27 May 1805.

57. CALEB[5] WINCHESTER (*Caleb*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Stow 18 Sept. 1734, died, probably at Marlborough, in 1816, his will, in which he calls himself "of Marlborough, yeoman," being proved 25 June 1816. He married at Marlborough, 1 Sept. 1761, ANNA SMITH.

He was living in Marlborough as early as 1752, when Steven Gibson of Stow was made his guardian. He served in the Revolution in 1776, in the company of Capt. Amasa Cranston of Marlborough. By his will his wife received the use and improvement of all his real and personal estate, and after her death it was to descend to his son Samuel, who was then to pay bequests to his three brothers, viz., to Caleb $80, to Stephen $50, and to William $80.

Children, born at Marlborough:

i. RUFUS,[6] b. 12 Nov. 1762; d. 15 Nov. 1770.
ii. MARY, b. 13 Mar. 1765; d. 21 Jan. 1776.
iii. CALEB, b. 5 Oct. 1771; living 10 July 1815, when his father made his will.
iv. RUFUS, b. 8 Mar. 1774; d. 21 Jan. 1776.
v. STEPHEN, b. 11 Jan. 1776; living 10 July 1815, when his father made his will.*
110. vi. SAMUEL, b. 10 Oct. 1778.
111. vii. WILLIAM, b. 31 Jan. 1783.

*Stephen Winchester of New Marlborough (perhaps this Stephen, son of Caleb) and Sabina Camp were married at Great Barrington 2 Feb. 1797. Sabina Camp probably came from Salisbury, Conn. There was a Stephen Winchester who was a physician at Great Barrington from 1800 to 1810.

58. ANDREW[5] WINCHESTER (*Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at New London, Conn., 16 Oct. 1750, died at Pawlet, Vt., 1 May 1827. He married in Connecticut, about 1775, LYDIA CARVER.

He lived for a few years in Canterbury, Conn., and about 1780 moved to Pawlet, Vt., where he was a pioneer settler. Upon his farm there later lived his son Joel and his grandson Norman. His daughters are said to have married and moved to western New York.

Children, the eldest, Eunice, born at Canterbury, Conn., and all the others at Pawlet, Vt.:

i. EUNICE,[6] b. 6 Feb. 1776; m. at Pawlet, 19 Apr. 1796, WHITING SMITH.
ii. SUSANNA, b. 9 Aug. 1782.
iii. LYDIA, b. 20 Nov. 1783; m. (1) 24 Mar. 1803 EPHRAIM KINGSBURY; m. (2) ——— BOURNE. She had a daughter who m. Olin Parris.
iv. LUCINDA, b. 8 Oct. 1784; m. 4 Dec. 1806 JOSEPH KINGSLEY.
v. HANNAH, b. 8 June 1786.
112. vi. JOEL, b. 20 Oct. 1788.
vii. DELIGHT, b. 20 Dec. 1792; m. 15 Dec. 1814 ORRION BREWSTER.

59. AMARIAH[5] WINCHESTER (*Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at New London, Conn., 13 Feb. 1753, died at Hitchcock Corners, near Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 26 Mar. 1842. He married at New London, 25 Apr. 1781, MARY (FOLLETT) HATCH from Kent, Conn., born 4 Dec. 1759, died at Amenia 9 June 1832. She had gone with her first husband among the settlers to the Wyoming Valley, Pa., where he had been killed in the massacre of 1778, and she, a widow at nineteen, had escaped and made her way back to Connecticut.

Amariah Winchester served in the Revolution for seven months in the early part of 1775, as an orderly, and for one month in the winter of 1777–78, as a private. Shortly after his marriage he removed, in 1781, to Amenia, N. Y., where he lived the rest of his life and where some of his descendants still live.

Children, born at Amenia:*

i. POLLY,[6] b. 22 May 1783; m. PHILO HITCHCOCK.
ii. BETSEY, b. 30 July 1784; d. unm.
iii. HARRY, of Amenia, N. Y., b. 8 Aug. 1786; d. 3 Nov. 1829; m. at Sharon, Conn., in Sept. 1806, BETSEY DEMING of Sharon, who m. (2) at Sharon, 11 Sept. 1831, Abraham Pratt.
Child:
1. *Amariah,*[7] b. in 1810; d. 30 May 1818.
113. iv. MILO, b. 30 Nov. 1788.
114. v. DAVID, b. 22 Apr. 1792.
vi. LUCY, b. 3 July 1797; m. EBENEZER CONKLIN.
vii. MYRA, b. 11 Oct. 1799; m. A. WINEGAR.

60. RICHARD[5] WINCHESTER (*Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Canterbury, Conn., 15 Feb. 1755, died in Hardin Co., Ky., 14 Oct. 1842. He married at Norwich, Conn., 17 Nov. 1778, LYDIA DODGE, who was born 18 May 1758 and survived her husband, daughter of John and Lydia (Rogers).

He served in the Revolution from Connecticut, and drew a

*In 1914 Henry N.[8] Winchester of South Amenia, N. Y., great-grandson of Amariah and grandson of Milo (113), wrote that all of Amariah's children except Milo moved to Michigan.

pension, which his widow received later. About 1788 or 1789 they, with their only child, migrated to Hardin Co., Ky., where he kept a public house near Elizabethtown, and was a shoemaker and worker in leather. He was a Baptist; and it is said that he was not a slaveholder, but hired negroes to work for him. It is said, also, that late in life he removed to Indiana, for a few years, but missed his old home in Kentucky and returned there. His wife, a devout woman of strength of body and mind, became blind late in life, because she used her eyes too much at night in work and study. She was also the tailoress to a pioneer community.

Child:

115. i. JOHN,[6] b. at New London, Conn., 3 May 1783.

61. JOEL[5] WINCHESTER (*Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Canterbury, Conn., born at Canterbury 3 May 1767, died there 3 Oct. 1847. He married at Bozrah, Conn., 1 June 1794, MARY GIFFORD, who died at Canterbury 30 Sept. 1861. The United States Census of 1850 gave her age then as 77.*

Children, born at Canterbury:

i. JOANNA,[6] b. 19 Mar. 1795; d. unm. at Canterbury 6 Jan. 1878.
116. ii. JOHN, b. 17 July 1796.
iii. JAMES, of Canterbury, b. 16 Dec. 1797; d. unm. at Canterbury 13 Feb. 1875.
iv. LORING, of South Coventry, Conn., b. 16 Oct. 1799; d. at South Coventry; m. at Coventry, Conn., 30 Aug. 1838, being then called of South Mansfield, AMELIA BIDWELL of Coventry.

Children:

1. *A son,*[7] d. 6 Sept. 1842, aged 2 months.
2. *A daughter*, d. young.
3. *A daughter*, living in Dec. 1917.

117. v. HARVEY, b. 23 Aug. 1801.
vi. ASA, of Canterbury, b. 29 Oct. 1803; d. unm. at Canterbury 17 July 1875.
vii. SUSAN, b. 16 Dec. 1805; d. unm. at Canterbury in 1893.
118. viii. ABEL, b. 15 Aug. 1809.
ix. MARY, b. 28 May 1811; d. unm. at Canterbury 12 July 1872.

62. REV. ELHANAN[5] WINCHESTER (*Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 30 Sept. 1751, died at Hartford, Conn., 18 Apr. 1797, and is buried there. He married first, in Boston, in 1770, ALICE ROGERS of Rowley, who died at Fairfax, Va., in Apr. 1776, while her husband was preaching in South Carolina; secondly, in the North, in the autumn of 1776, SARAH PECK of Rehoboth, who died in South Carolina in 1777; thirdly, in 1778, SARAH LUKE, a young woman of his parish at Welch Neck, S. C., who died in 1779; fourthly MARY MORGAN of Philadelphia, Pa., widow, who died in 1783; and fifthly, about 1784, MARIA KNOWLES of Philadelphia, widow, who is said to have had an uncomfortable temper, the marriage proving to be an unhappy one.

He was a celebrated preacher, of precocity in his youth, of prodigious memory, and of great eloquence. He had little

*A Joel Winchester and Peggy Larabee were married at Preston, Conn., 21 Feb. 1788; but a grandson of Joel (61) states that he never heard of this marriage, and perhaps the Joel who married Peggy Larabee was a son of Amariah[4] Winchester (25). *Vide supra*, 25, v.

education, and was largely self-taught; but his acquisitive powers enabled him to acquire some knowledge of Latin, Greek, and even a little Hebrew, but mostly in connection with Biblical topics. His greatest power, however, lay in his eloquent preaching; and, as he seceded from the regular Calvinistic doctrines of New England, became a Baptist, first of open and then of close communion, and later, adopting the doctrine of universal restoration, a pioneer and founder of the Universalist Church, he was not in favor with the regular and college-bred ministers of the old school. Several excellent memoirs and lives of him have been written, which may be consulted for the details of his career; and an estimate of his character is found in the "Literary Diary of Rev. Ezra Stiles." He is regarded by the Universalists of to-day as one of the pillars of their faith. He preached at Rehoboth and Grafton, Mass., and in South Carolina, and was settled in 1780 over what became the First Universalist Church in Philadelphia, remaining there till 1787, when he went to London, England, where he preached till about 1794. He then left there, chiefly because of unfortunate troubles with his last wife, returned to America, and bought a small farm at Hartford, Conn., where he passed his last three years, preaching occasionally.

He was the father of eight children, four by his first wife, two by his second wife, and two by his fourth wife. All these children were stillborn except one, a daughter by his first wife, viz.,

RECONCILE, b. in Apr. 1772; d. 20 Sept. 1773, aged 17 months.

63. SAMUEL[5] WINCHESTER (*Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 11 Mar. 1753, died at Marcellus, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1823. He married first, 24 Jan. 1774, REBECCA CHUBB, probably of Monson, Mass., where she died shortly after 20 Dec. 1794; secondly, in 1795, ELIZABETH TWIST, probably from Union, Conn., who must have died about 1798, in spite of a Monson record giving her death on 2 Apr. 1800; and thirdly, probably in 1799, HANNAH WOODS, born at Easton, Mass., 26 July 1778, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary Ward (Winchester) Parker, in Erie Co., Pa., 4 Aug. 1858. After Samuel Winchester's death she married secondly, 15 Aug. 1826, Daniel Hartwell.

Samuel Winchester served in the Revolution in 1775 and again in 1777, being then called of Brookline and of Monson. He lived in the early part of his life in Brookline, but he seems to have had the spirit of a pioneer, for he made several moves during his life, each time further on to the frontier. His first move was to Monson, where he must have remained till after 1794. Then, after his second marriage, he moved up the Connecticut Valley to Chesterfield and Westmoreland, N. H. About 1805 he started west into New York State, stopping at Hamilton, Madison Co., and then going on to Marcellus, Onondaga Co., where he lived for the rest of his life.*

*A Samuel Winchester was selectman of South Brimfield, Mass., in 1800, and he may have been this Samuel (63), but this supposition hardly agrees with the reputed birthplace of a child in 1800; nevertheless, it may be correct.

He had a huge family — twenty-one children and over one hundred grandchildren, and has had more descendants than any member of his generation. They are scattered in various parts of the country, with large groups in southwestern New York, northwestern Pennsylvania, and Ohio.

Children by first wife, born at Monson:

i. SAMUEL,[6] b. in 1774; perhaps drowned when he was two years old.
119. ii. ALPHEUS, b. 15 Feb. 1778.
120. iii. ELHANAN, b. 3 Sept. 1780.
121. iv. BENHADAD, b. 1 Sept. 1783.
v. SARAH, b. 6 Nov. 1786; m. HIRAM LUCE, and lived in Indiana.
vi. DIANA, b. 8 May 1789; m. CYRUS HOWARD, and lived at Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
122. vii. MARCUS, b. 1 July 1792.
123. viii. JONADAB, b. 20 Dec. 1794.

Child by second wife:

124. ix. ARNOLD, b. at Chesterfield, N. H., 10 Apr. 1796.

Children by third wife:

125. x. HARFORD, b., probably at Chesterfield or Westmoreland, N. H., 10 Apr. 1800.
126. xi. SAMUEL BASSET, b. at Westmoreland, N. H., 7 Feb. 1802.
127. xii. FRANCIS WOODS, b. at Westmoreland, N. H., 8 May 1803.
xiii. CHLOE ANN, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1805; d. at Jamestown, N. Y., 28 Mar. 1827; m. 12 Feb. 1826 HIRAM W. CURTIS. One son.
xiv. SOPHIA, b. 19 Aug. 1807; d. at Eleroy, Ill., 30 Oct. 1890; m. 1 Sept. 1824 ISAIAH BUFFINTON.
xv. PENNINAH, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1809; d. in 1810 from internal burns caused by swallowing lye.
128. xvi. JONAS, b., probably at Marcellus, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1810.
129. xvii. HEMAN, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1812.
130. xviii. EBENEZER, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1814.
xix. PHŒBE STOWELL, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1816; d. at Eleroy, Ill., 25 June 1886; m. 24 Feb. 1842 HARRISON TURNER.
xx. MARY WARD, b. 4 July 1818; said to have died in Erie Co., Pa., in 1910, aged 92; m. 22 Nov. 1836 EZEKIEL PARKER. She lived at Corry and Wattsburg, Erie Co., Pa. If she attained the age given above, the lives of her father and herself covered 157 years.
xxi. CEPHAS, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1820; d. unm. at Columbus, Warren Co., Pa., 26 June 1856.

64. DAVID[5] WINCHESTER (*Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Westmoreland, N. H., born at Brookline 13 July or 13 Aug. 1756, died at Westmoreland before 1839. He is said to have dropped dead on the street. He married at Westmoreland, 16 Jan. 1783, MARY SMITH, daughter of Abraham of Brimfield, and her sister married his twin brother Jonathan (65).

He removed to Westmoreland, N. H., in the summer of 1775. He signed the New Hampshire Association Test of 12 June 1776, and served in the Revolution, receiving a pension under the Act of Congress of 7 June 1832.

Children, born at Westmoreland:

i. SALLY,[6] b. 12 Dec. 1783; m. 29 Sept. 1805 ISAAC HUBBARD of Putney, Vt.
ii. RUTH, b. 29 Oct. 1785; m. 5 Feb. 1804 LUTHER BRITTON of Westmoreland.

iii. ACHSAH, b. 1 Aug. 1787; m. ABIA KIDDER.
131. iv. DAVID (twin), b. 13 Oct. 1791.
v. MARY (twin), b. 13 Oct. 1791; m. ——— PERRY of Easton, Mass.
132. vi. MOSES, b. 1 Mar. 1798.

65. JONATHAN[5] WINCHESTER (*Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Westmoreland, N. H., carpenter, born at Brookline 13 July or 13 Aug. 1756, died at Westmoreland in Mar. 1839. He married there, 1 Jan. 1778, EUNICE SMITH, born at Brimfield in Aug. 1755, died at Westminster, Vt., 19 Dec. 1845, aged 90, daughter of Abraham of Brimfield. Her sister Mary married Jonathan's twin brother David (64).

He moved to Westmoreland, N. H., in 1775, and signed the New Hampshire Association Test of 12 June 1776. Like his brother David, he was a prosperous and excellent citizen of Westmoreland.

Children, born at Westmoreland:

i. MARY,[6] b. 6 Feb. 1779; m. 15 Mar. 1797 AARON BAILEY of Westmoreland. From them are descended the late Hon. Joseph Mead Bailey, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Illinois, and his son, Charles Olin Bailey of Sioux Falls, S. Dak., the latter of whom has been of much assistance with facts and dates of this branch.
ii. SARAH, b. 18 Sept. 1780; d. in infancy.
133. iii. SAMUEL, b. 25 July 1782.
134. iv. SALMON, b. 4 Jan. 1786.
135. v. JONATHAN, b. 16 Feb. 1787.
136. vi. DANIEL, b. 1 Nov. 1789.
137. vii. ELHANAN, b. 4 Dec. 1791.

66. SILAS[5] WINCHESTER (*Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 5 Sept. 1758, died suddenly at Rutland, Mass., 30 Sept. 1838, while on a visit there. He married at Wrentham, 1 May 1783, SALLY KING, born 11 Nov. 1761, died 10 July 1846, daughter of Samuel of that town.

He served in the Revolution from Brookline, and soon afterwards removed to Wrentham. About 1787 he removed, with his wife and children, to the Penobscot River, in Maine, and settled in that part of the town of Orrington which is now Holden.

Children:

i. ACHSAH,[6] b. at Wrentham 29 July 1784; d. 24 Jan. 1818; m. 26 Apr. 1807 SAMUEL COBB of Holden.
138. ii. BENJAMIN, b. at Wrentham 10 May 1786.
iii. MARY, b. at Orrington 31 Oct. 1788; d. 18 Dec. 1794.
139. iv. CHARLES, b. at Orrington 3 May 1790.
v. SAMUEL KING, b. at Orrington 30 Jan. 1793; d. 13 Dec. 1794.
vi. MARY, b. at Orrington 22 Feb. 1795; m. 24 Aug. 1815 CHARLES BLAKE of Holden. They were the parents of *Rev. Charles Morris Blake* of San Francisco, Calif.
vii. SOPHIA, b. at Orrington 31 May 1796; m. 1 Jan. 1822 ELIAS BLAKE of Brewer, Me.
viii. PHŒBE STOWELL, b. at Orrington 13 Jan. 1801; d. 13 July 1826; m. 24 Nov. 1825 IRA B. HAWKINS of Brewer, Me.
140. ix. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. at Orrington 27 Sept. 1802.
x. SILAS, b. at Orrington 8 Nov. 1805; d. 3 Dec. 1805.

67. Benjamin[5] Winchester (*Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 4 Jan. 1760, died at Harvard 24 Aug. 1845. He married first, 5 Jan. 1792, Abiah Alden, born 18 Apr. 1767, probably died about 1798, daughter of Josiah and Bathsheba (Jones) of South Brimfield and Ludlow and a descendant of John Alden of the *Mayflower*; and secondly, about 1799, her sister, Bathsheba (Alden) Trask, born 8 Dec. 1775, died at Harvard 29 Sept. 1841, whose first husband was John Trask of Monson.

About the time of his first marriage he moved to South Brimfield (now Wales), where he was selectman in 1800. In 1815 he and his wife and most of his children joined the Shaker colony in the town of Harvard, where they lived the rest of their lives. His father and others of his family were already members of that community.

Children by first wife, probably all born at South Brimfield:

i. Ruby,[6] b. 4 Oct. 1792; d. about 1863; m. Henry Damon (1775–1851) of Ludlow, where they lived, and left many descendants, some of whom are prominent residents of Cleveland, Ohio.

141. ii. Alden, b. at South Brimfield 18 Mar. 1794.

142. iii. Hosea, b. at South Brimfield 16 Apr. 1796.

iv. Ebenezer, b. 19 Apr. 1798; d. aged 4 years.

Children by second wife:

v. Ziba, b. 14 Aug. 1800; d. at Meshannick, N. J.; m. Elizabeth ———. No children.

143. vi. Silas, b. at South Brimfield 9 Jan. 1802.

144. vii. Benjamin, b. at South Brimfield 27 July 1803.

viii. Elizabeth, b. 18 Apr. 1805; m. John Cole. They moved to the West, probably to Michigan.

Child (surname *Cole*):

1. *Walter B.*, of Detroit, Mich.

ix. Lucy, b. 23 Apr. 1807; m. in Boston, 16 Aug. 1826, Levi Babbitt. They lived at Lockport, N. Y., and at Grass Lake, Mich., where both died.

x. Mary, b. 23 Feb. 1809; d. unm. 30 Mar. 1823. She joined the Shakers at Harvard.

xi. Sarah B., b. 21 Oct. 1810; d. at Wollaston in 1881; m. at Harvard, 9 July 1838, Sylvester Lakin. Residences, Boston and Wollaston.

xii. Selah, b. 24 Mar. 1812; d. unm. at Harvard 20 May 1854. She joined the Shakers at Harvard.

68. Rev. Moses[5] Winchester (*Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 24 Aug. 1763, died in Philadelphia, Pa., 17 Feb. 1793, in his 30th year. He married, about 1789, Sarah (Howell) (Dowdray) Young, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Bond) Howell of Cumberland Co., N. J., and widow successively of John Dowdray and Jeremiah Young. Her brother, Richard Howell, was Governor of New Jersey from 1792 to 1801. After the death of her third husband, Rev. Moses Winchester, she married fourthly Joshua Ayers, whom she survived.

Moses Winchester entered the ministry in his 21st year, and in 1788 became pastor of the Baptist Church at Shiloh, in southern New Jersey; but in 1790 he, like his celebrated brother Elhanan, became a Universalist. He filled his brother's

pulpit in Philadelphia, when the latter went to London, and was an agreeable helper in his work. His death was most painful. He had a tooth extracted, and in the operation a bone in his jaw was broken and the cavity became infected. This caused growths, that had to be removed several times, till finally they became so serious that they suffocated him.

Children, born probably at Shiloh, N. J.:

i. Branson[6] (twin), b. 22 Apr. 1790; d. unm. at Maysville, Ky. He followed the sea for some years, and then was in the iron business.
ii. Susan Bond (twin), b. 22 Apr. 1790; d. about 1873; m. Ruel Bonham. She left descendants.
iii. Elhanan (twin), b. in 1792; d. young.
iv. Rebecca (twin), b. in 1792; d. *s.p.* 4 July 1873; m. John S. Bacon.

69. Aaron[5] Winchester (*Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), tanner and currier, born at Brookline 28 May* 1766, probably died in Ontario, Canada. He married at Woburn, 22 Apr. 1787, Sarah Cummings, daughter of David and Joanna (Jones), Sarah's father being one of the earliest tanners in that town.

In 1780 he joined the Baptist Church in Newton; but on 3 July 1785 he was warned by the church for adopting the doctrines of a heretic. In 1787 he removed to South Brimfield, where he lived till about 1804, when he is said to have moved to Canada. In 1877 grandchildren of his were living in or near London, in Ontario.

He had eight children, but the compiler of this genealogy has not been able to trace them, though the son William's daughter, Mrs. Jane Wilkinson, was living in Ontario in 1877.

Children, the first four recorded as born in South Brimfield, the last four also probably born there, although William's daughter gave his birthplace as Brookline:

i. Aaron,[6] b. 16 Nov. 1787.
ii. Moses, b. 28 Aug. 1789.
iii. Royal, b. 29 Jan. 1792.
iv. Edmond, b. 29 July 1794.
v. Augustus.
vi. William, b. in 1799; said to have been living in 1877.
vii. Marinda.
viii. Sarah.

70. Daniel[5] Winchester (*Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 19 Mar. 1768, was drowned in the Androscoggin River, in central Maine, 23 Apr. 1795. He married in Boston, in 1787, Martha Pritchard, born 6 May 1768, died at the home of her son Benjamin P., at Corinna, Me., 15 May 1853, aged 85 years, 9 days, daughter of John and Lucy (Wood). She married secondly, 24 June 1825, as his third wife, John McLellan of Portland, Me., a retired sea captain.

Daniel Winchester joined the Baptist Church in Newton in 1780. At the time of his marriage he moved to what was later the town of Fayette, in central Maine, where he probably

*Probably not 28 Mar., as was stated in the list of his father's children (*supra*, p. 23), although there is some authority for the date there given.

lived till his death, though he may have lived for a time in the neighboring town of Jay. Both of these were at that time pioneer plantations, and were not incorporated as towns till 1795. In Sept. 1795 his widow moved first to Freeport and then to North Yarmouth, Me., and in Apr. 1797 she moved to Portland, where she taught the Centre Free School till 1800. After the death of her second husband she went to live with her son Benjamin P. at Corinna, Me., where she spent the remainder of her days.

Children, probably all born at Jay, Me.:

i. Betsey,[6] b. in 1787; d. about 1875, aged 87 years, 6 months; m. Samuel Ballard, Esq., who d. 18 Feb. 1841, aged 73. Residence, Wiscasset, Me.

145. ii. Solomon Wood, b. 22 July 1789.

iii. Daniel, b. 16 May 1791; d. on the coast of Africa 5 Aug. 1810.

146. iv. Benjamin P., b. 17 Jan. 1793.

v. John, b. 7 Sept. 1794; d. in Sept. 1818.

71. Ebenezer[5] Winchester (*Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]) was born, probably at Brookline, about 1776. Where he lived and where and when he died has not been ascertained. He married in Boston, 27 July 1797, Elizabeth Jones, born 6 Oct. 1780, died among the Shakers at Harvard 17 Feb. 1861, aged 81, daughter of John, a distiller of Portsmouth, N. H.

Children:

i. Elvira,[6] b. 28 May 1799; d. unm. among the Shakers at Harvard 11 May 1824.

ii. Frederic, b. 12 Mar. 1801; d. unm. among the Shakers at Harvard 1 Oct. 1818.

iii. Susan, b. 15 Aug. 1803; d. unm. among the Shakers at Harvard 23 May 1820.

147. iv. Benjamin Franklin, b. 15 Apr. 1809.

72. Lemuel[5] Winchester (*Isaac,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Tewksbury 13 May 1740, died at Danvers 17 Jan. 1841, aged 100 years, 8 months, 4 days. He married first, at Reading, 28 Aug. 1766, Lydia Flint, born at Reading in Aug. 1743, died at Tewksbury 28 Mar. 1812; and secondly, at Danvers, 9 Jan. 1817, Mrs. Margaret Smith, who died there 26 Oct. 1841, aged 87.

A few years after his first marriage he moved to Amherst, N. H., and settled in that part of the town which is now the town of Mont Vernon. Here he lived till well advanced in age, when he returned to Massachusetts, and passed the remainder of his long life at Danvers. He served in the Revolutionary Army from New Hampshire, as a corporal and later as a sergeant; and in Colonel Reed's regiment took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill. In Apr. 1776 he signed the New Hampshire Association Test.

Children by first wife:

148. i. Lemuel,[6] b. in that part of Lynn which is now Lynnfield, 6 July 1768.

ii. Lydia, b. at Reading 9 June 1770; m. at New Boston, N. H., George Sumner of Hill, N. H., b. at Dedham, Mass., in 1765.

149. iii. Isaac (twin), b. at Amherst, N. H., 19 Apr. 1777.

iv. DEBORAH (twin), b. at Amherst, N. H., 19 Apr. 1777; m. in 1799 ELIAS CHENEY of Antrim, N. H., and moved to Vermont. One of her grandchildren is Rev. William Franklin Cheney of Dedham, Mass., who was graduated (A.B.) at Harvard in the Class of 1873.

v. BETSEY, b. at Amherst, N. H., 25 July 1779; m. at Andover, N. H., 13 July 1806, SAMUEL SARGENT of Hill, N. H.

150. vi. SILAS, b. at Amherst, N. H., 18 July 1786.

73. WILLIAM[6] WINCHESTER (*Lieut. William,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born, probably at Reading, in 1759 and baptized at the First Church at Lynnfield (then the Second Parish of Lynn) 10 Feb. 1760, died at Leverett 22 Dec. 1843, aged 84. He married, before 1786, ESTHER ——— (perhaps ESTHER MORE or MOORE of Southborough or Marlborough), who died at Leverett 22 Aug. 1834, aged 70.

He was taken by his parents to Southborough when an infant, grew up there, and served in the Revolution from that town. In 1793 he, with his brother-in-law Alvin Moore, moved to Leverett, in Franklin Co., where he passed the rest of his life, a period of about fifty years.

He left no surviving children, and by his will, dated 12 Jan. 1839, bequeathed his property to his niece and her children.

Child:

i. LOVEL,[7] b. at Southborough 14 July 1786; d. young.

74. JACOB BANCROFT[6] WINCHESTER (*Lieut. William,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Southborough 6 July 1762, died there 24 Aug. 1842. He married at Framingham, 3 Mar. 1786, ELIZABETH LARNED, born 4 Aug. 1764, died at Salem 30 June 1833, daughter of Jedediah and Mary (Grant).

When a youth he was apprenticed to John Fowle, a soap and candle manufacturer of Watertown, and while there, at the age of fourteen, being anxious to enter the Army, he was allowed to become a waiter under his father, who was then a captain, and served through the whole Revolutionary War, rising to the rank of corporal. After the completion of his apprenticeship at Watertown he married and moved to Danvers, where he lived for a year and where his son Fitch was born. He next resided for a few years in Salem, then returned to Danvers for a year or two, and finally settled in Salem, where he lived until 1838, when he returned to his boyhood home, Southborough, and spent there the last four years of his life. During his fifty years at Salem and Danves he had a soap and candle factory and carried on an extensive and profitable business, selling to William Gray, the eminent merchant, and exporting on his own account. For a time, also, he kept the Old Bell Tavern at Danvers. He represented Salem in the Legislature, was an original member of the Salem Cadets in 1786, and later was an officer in the Massachusetts Militia. He received as bounty for his services in the Revolution a tract of land at Mars Hill, Me.

Children:

151. i. Fitch,[7] b. at Danvers 11 Aug. 1787.
152. ii. Bancroft, b. at Salem 14 Oct. 1788.
iii. Betsey, b. at Salem 22 Mar. 1791; d. there 21 Oct. 1849; m. 7 Aug. 1810 Caleb Smith of Salem. Ten children.
iv. Henry, b. at Danvers 14 Jan. 1793; d. at Uniontown, Pa., 22 Aug. 1817.
153. v. George, b. at Salem 6 June 1794.
vi. Eunice, b. at Salem 11 Dec. 1795; d. at Peabody 28 June 1872; m. 28 Dec. 1816 Henry Cook.
vii. Joseph, b. at Salem 26 Dec. 1799; d. there unm. 28 Sept. 1821.
154. viii. Jacob, b. at Salem 14 Oct. 1802.
ix. Sally, of Southborough, b. at Salem 11 Apr. 1804; d. unm. at Southborough 26 Dec. 1891.
x. Maria, b. at Salem 20 Sept. 1805; d. at Peabody 25 Oct. 1881; m. in 1832 Joseph Osgood of Danvers, physician, A.B. (Harvard, 1824), M.D. (*ib.*, 1827), who d. in 1876.

75. John[6] Winchester (*Lieut. William,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Southborough 6 July 1769, died at Montreal, Canada, 30 Apr. 1821. He married at Danvers, 24 July 1791, Elizabeth Hammond, who died at Gloucester 5 Dec. 1834.

In early life he was in the employ of his brother Jacob Bancroft Winchester (74), at Danvers, learning the trade of soap and candle making, and keeping the Old Bell Tavern. After his marriage he settled in Newburyport, but soon removed to Gloucester, where, in connection with his soap and candle works, he carried on a livery-stable business. About 1816, leaving his family in Gloucester, he removed his business to Montreal, then a rapidly growing town, to which many Americans were emigrating. He died there of fever in 1821.

Children:

i. Richard Hammond[7], b. at Gloucester 10 June 1792; d. on one of the prison ships at Chatham, Eng., 4 Mar. 1813. He was educated at Atkinson Academy, but became a sailor, and in the War of 1812 was captured by the British and sent to Dartmoor Prison.
155. ii. William Dean, b. at Danvers 19 July 1794.
iii. Betsey, b. at Gloucester 1 Nov. 1796; d. there 1 Aug. 1798.
156. iv. John Parker, b. at Gloucester 9 May 1799.
157. v. Jacob Bancroft, b. at Gloucester 3 Apr. 1801.
vi. Ignatius Sargent, b. at Gloucester 5 Oct. 1803; d. there unm. 12 Oct. 1828.
158. vii. Perez Lincoln, b. at Gloucester 20 Nov. 1805.
viii. Susan Eliza, b. at Gloucester 21 Nov. 1807; d. at Winchester 21 Aug. 1887; m. in 1831 David Stanwood of Gloucester.
159. ix. Fitz Edward, b. at Gloucester 14 Mar. 1810.
x. Caroline Matilda, b. at Gloucester 16 Aug. 1812; d. there 14 Apr. 1877; m. 25 Nov. 1833 Leonard J. Presson, a well-known citizen of Gloucester. Their son, *George Rogers Presson* of San Francisco, Calif., published in 1897 an excellent genealogy of this branch of the Winchester family, to which reference is made for many details not given herein.

76. William[6] Winchester (*John,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Granville, N. S., farmer, born at Annapolis, N. S., 2 Mar. 1789, died at Granville 9 or 28 Sept. 1814. He married Ann Witherspoon, daughter of John and Elizabeth, who after

his death married secondly, 15 Apr. 1817, as his first wife, James Winchester (77), *q.v.*, brother of her first husband. She died 25 May 1825, aged 32.

Children, born at Granville:

i. WHITFIELD,[7] b. 2 Feb. 1812.
ii. WELLINGTON, b. 31 May 1814.

77. JAMES[6] WINCHESTER (*John,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Annapolis, N. S., 10 June 1791, was probably living at the date of his brother John's will, 22 Apr. 1864. He married first, 15 Apr. 1817, ANN (WITHERSPOON) WINCHESTER, who died 25 May 1825, aged 32, daughter of John and Elizabeth Witherspoon and widow of his brother, William Winchester (76); and secondly ——— PICKELS.

He lived in Nova Scotia, probably at Granville or Annapolis, and under the will of his father, John[5] Winchester (33), dated 24 Oct. 1839, his (James's) eldest son, William Parks[7] Winchester, was to inherit eventually the grandfather's farm.

Children by first wife:

i. WILLIAM PARKS,[7] b. 17 Sept. 1818.
ii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 2 Aug. 1820.
iii. WINSLOW, b. 2 Mar. 1822.
iv. DAVID PRATT, b. 24 Aug. 1825 [*sic*].*

78. JOSEPH[6] WINCHESTER (*Josiah,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer, born in Nova Scotia (probably at the head of St. Mary's Bay, Digby Co.) about 1792, died in 1855, his will being proved 28 Nov. 1855. According to Calnek's "History of Annapolis County" he married, in 1819, SARAH BRYAN [? BRYANT], but in his will Joseph calls his wife SALLY SULIS.

He lived near Digby, possibly at Smith's Cove.

Children:

i. JOHN.[7]
ii. A DAUGHTER, m. WOODWORTH DUNBAR.
iii. BENJAMIN, of Smith's Cove, N. S., and later of Malden, Mass., m. HENRIETTA HARDWICK, b. in 1846, d. in 1885, dau. of Josiah and Henrietta (Starratt).
Child:
1. *Jenny,*[8] b. 19 May 1884.
160. iv. JAMES BRYANT, b. near Digby, N. S., 19 May 1829.

79. CHARLES[6] WINCHESTER (*Isaac,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), master mariner, born at Bear River, N. S. in 1824, died at Smith's Cove, N. S., in 1898, his will being recorded 5 July 1898. He married at Smith's Cove, in 1845, MARGARET ANN VERGE of that place.

He lived first at Digby and then at Smith's Cove, N. S.

Children, all born at Smith's Cove except Elizabeth, who was born at Digby:

161. i. JACOB ROOP,[7] b. 25 Nov. 1847.
162. ii. ALFRED JASON, b. 12 Nov. 1850.
163. iii. JOHN COLEMAN, b. 1 July 1853.

*The Granville records give this date of birth, which must be incorrect, if the date of the mother's death is given correctly.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. in Nov. 1856; m. SIMEON SULIS of Smith's Cove.
164. v. GEORGE LEMUEL, b. in 1859.
165. vi. C. EDWARD, b. in 1862.
vii. ANN ANGELINE, b. in Nov. 1865; living at Natick, Mass., in 1918; m. (1) in 1886 ISAIAH SPURGEON WEIR; m. (2) GEORGE CHUTE.

80. JAMES JOSIAH[6] WINCHESTER (*Spencer,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), shipbuilder, born at Annapolis, N. S., 23 Jan. 1793, died 3 June 1878. He married first, 14 Sept. 1814, ELIZABETH BRYAN, who died 4 Apr. 1842; and secondly, 17 Oct. 1844, MRS. SUSAN HALL (FIELD) MORTON, born in Boston in Sept. 1807.

He lived at Digby and Bear River, N. S., till a little after 1830, when he removed to Eastport, Me.

Children by first wife, the first eight born at Bear River, Digby Co., N. S., and the last one at Eastport, Me.:

166. i. ALEXANDER,[7] b. 12 Jan. 1816.
167. ii. EDWARD BRYAN, b. 25 May 1818.
iii. REBECCA, b. 8 Apr. 1820; m. CAPT. ——— SMITH of Digby, and had one son, *Capt. James Smith*, who d. in London, and two other children, one of whom was named *Ann Eliza.*
iv. ANN, b. 7 June 1822; m. ROBERT SPEAR.
Children (surname *Spear*):
1. *Mary.*
2. *Cynthia.*
3. *Charles.*
4. *Annie.*
5. *Fannie*, m. (1) ——— Rose of Chelsea; m. (2) ——— Holt.
6. *Roberta*, m. ——— Jackson of Boston.
7. *Edward.*
168. v. JAMES HENRY, b. 4 June 1824.
vi. CHARLES THOMAS, of Eastport, Me., spar maker, b. 23 Oct. 1827; d. *s.p.* at Eastport 10 Jan. 1864; m. SARAH OSBORN.
vii. CYNTHIA, b. 24 Jan. 1830; m. her second cousin, LORING F. WINCHESTER (170), *q.v.*
viii. EUPHEMIA, b. 13 Sept. 1833; m. ALEXANDER GROGAN.
Child (surname *Grogan*):
1. *Susan.*
ix. ANNABELL, b. 2 May 1838; m., as his first wife, ALFRED S. FOSTER of Brookline.
Child (surname *Foster*):
1. *Maude*, m. Heywood French of Newton.

Children by second wife, born at Eastport, Me.:

169. x. ANDREW MORTON, b. 6 Oct. 1845.
xi. EMMA ELIZABETH, m. JAMES YOUNG.

81. CHRISTOPHER ELLIOTT BENSON[6] WINCHESTER* (*William,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Lower Granville, N. S., farmer, born at Granville, Annapolis Co., N. S., 20 Nov. 1791, died there in 1866, his will being proved 19 Nov. 1866. He married first MARY VINCENT; and secondly MARGARET ANN ———, who after his death married ——— Messick.

In 1818 he was one of the petitioners for the removal of the flat in Annapolis River, opposite Granville.

Children by first wife, born at Granville:

*In his will he calls himself Christopher Winchester, and therefore may have dropped his middle names.

170. i. LORING FOX, b. in 1821.
ii. WILLIAM.
iii. ALFRED.
iv. JAMES.*
v. BENJAMIN.
171. vi. WISWELL, b. about 1831.
vii. REBECCA, m. ——— HALLIDAY.
viii. JOHN (perhaps), living at Granville in 1918.

Child by second wife:

ix. SEAMAN CHRISTOPHER, under twenty-one on 22 Feb. 1865, the date of his father's will; d. unm. at Granville in May or June 1881.

82. ISAAC PARKS[6] WINCHESTER (*William,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Goat Island, Annapolis Co., N. S., born at Granville, Annapolis Co., 12 May 1796, probably died at Goat Island in 1844, as his will was proved 15 June 1844. Calnek in his "History of Annapolis County" states that he married, in 1830, LYDIA STEELE; but he also gives this same name as that of the wife of his brother, William Seaman Winchester (37, ii). Isaac Parks Winchester in his will calls his wife ELIZABETH, and mentions four children, who were probably all under age in 1840.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH.[7]
ii. MARY.
iii. STEVEN, of Liverpool, Eng.
iv. WILLIAM (perhaps), of Stoney Beach, N. S., farmer, d. before 1914, leaving a widow and children.

83. SEAMAN[6] WINCHESTER (*William,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), shipbuilder, born at Granville, Annapolis Co., N. S., in 1799, died at St. John, N. B., in 1877, aged 79. He married at Granville, 12 Aug. 1818, MARY ANN MORRISON of that place, who died at St. John in 1879, aged 78.

He lived at Granville till about 1829 or 1830, when he removed to St. John.

Children, the first four born at Granville, the last six at St. John:

i. HANNAH,[7] b. 22 June 1819; d. at Cambridge, Mass.; m. JOHN ISAAC.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. in 1823; d. at Denver, Colo., in 1903; m. DAVID MUNROE.
iii. JOHN, sailor, b. in 1826; d. unm. at St. John in 1904.
iv. WILLIAM, mariner, b. in 1828; d. unm. in Philadelphia, Pa.
v. GEORGE, master mariner, b. in 1830; drowned at sea, unm.
172. vi. CHARLES, b. in 1833.
173. vii. SEAMAN, b. in 1835.
viii. JAMES FINLEY, of St. John, ship carpenter, b. in 1839; d. *s.p.* at Liverpool, Eng.; m. at St. John PHEBE MARKS.
174. ix. ISAAC WILLIAM, b. 2 Feb. 1844.
175. x. ALBERT, b. 16 June 1847.

84. ANSON[6] WINCHESTER (*Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Hardwick 3 Dec. 1790, died at Susanville,

*A James D. Winchester married at Granville, 5 Jan. 1854, Mary Anne Kennedy.

Calif., in Sept. 1877. He married first, at Hardwick, 2 Sept. 1812, HARRIET CARPENTER, born at Hardwick 12 Sept. 1791, died at Farmington, Mich., 7 Mar. 1840, daughter of Elijah; and secondly, 26 Oct. 1846, SARAH DEWEY, born at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., 24 Apr. 1802, died in California in 1867, eldest daughter of Roger of Franklin. Her sister Susan, sixteen years younger, married Anson Winchester's son, Elijah Carpenter Winchester (177).

He was elected deacon of the Congregational Church at Hardwick 10 Mar. 1824. In 1830 he removed to Mendon, N. Y., and from there, in 1832, to Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich. Some time after 1840, probably after his second marriage and perhaps as late as 1857, he removed to Coos Bay, Oreg., where he lived many years. He died at Susanville, Lassen Co., in northern California, where his son Elliot was living, in Sept. 1877, aged 87.

Children by first wife, the six sons born at Hardwick and the daughter at Mendon, N. Y.:

176. i. THOMAS DENNIS,[7] b. 22 July 1813.
ii. MOSES DWIGHT, b. 13 Oct. 1815; d. before Feb. 1877.
177. iii. ELIJAH CARPENTER, b. 15 Sept. 1817.
iv. ELLIOT, b. 22 Mar. 1821; living at Susanville, Calif., in 1877, and probably still there in 1898. He may have married and had a family.
v. LEWIS, b. 10 July 1823; d. before Feb. 1877.
vi. LUCIUS, b. 14 Mar. 1826; living at Franklin, Venango Co., Pa., in 1877.
vii. A DAUGHTER, b. in 1831; d. at Santa Clara, Calif., in 1871; m. G. P. FORD.

85. THOMAS ELLIOTT[6] WINCHESTER (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), farmer and merchant, born, probably at Hardwick, about 1792 and baptized (as an adult) 2 Apr. 1820, died of heart disease at Shutesbury 7 July 1841, aged, according to the record, 37 years. He married first, at Petersham, 31 Mar. 1829, PHILENA NEWTON, who died at Leicester 18 Mar. 1834, aged 25; and secondly, at Petersham, 19 May 1835, HARRIET GATES, daughter of John and Betsy of that town, who married secondly, at Petersham, 17 June 1856, aged 42, Joseph W. Upton.

Thomas Elliott Winchester lived at Monson, Leicester, Petersham, and Shutesbury.

Children by second wife, both probably born at Shutesbury, though the elder may have been born at Leicester:

i. THOMAS ELLIOTT,[7] b. 1 Dec. 1837; d. *s.p.* at Springfield, where he was a dry-goods clerk, 1 Oct. 1866; m. 19 July 1866 ELLEN DEMARIS STEVENS, b. 13 Apr. 1843, dau. of Simeon W. A. of South Gardner. She m. (2) John Walter Davis of Gardner.
178. ii. CHARLES GATES, b. 30 Sept. 1840.

86. LUCIUS[6] WINCHESTER (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), stone mason, born at Hardwick 24 Apr.* 1793, died at St. Catharine's near Niagara, Canada, 13 Sept. 1849, aged

*Given by another descendant as 14 Apr.

56. He married first, at Petersham, 25 Jan. 1816, POLLY WILLIS of Hardwick, who died at Montreal, Canada, 16 Dec. 1826, aged 37 years, 10 months, 8 days; secondly, at Montreal, 12 May 1830, CHARLOTTE LATHROP WHITING, born at New London, Conn., died at Hamilton, Canada, 16 July 1831, aged 37; and thirdly, at St. Catharine's, 23 Oct. 1833, CYNTHIA (PHELPS) TOOKER, daughter of Oliver Phelps of Cazenovia, N. Y., and widow of Lewis Tooker.

He lived at Hardwick and at St. Catharine's and perhaps for a time at Montreal.

Children by first wife:

179. i. LUCIUS DENNIS,[7] b. at St. Albans, Vt., 30 Nov. 1816.

ii. HORATIO WILLIS, b. at Montreal 12 Oct. 1821; d. at St. Catharine's 4 Oct. 1859; m. at Watsonville, Oneida Co., N. Y., 14 Feb. 1850, JEANETTE C. JOHNSON, who d. at Sangersfield, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1861.

Children:

1. *Lucius.*[8]
2. *Emma.*
3. *Flora.*

iii. ELLIOT BECKWITH, b. at Montreal 17 Apr. 1824; d. in Chicago, Ill. [?], in Mar. 1873; m. at Bloomington, Ill., 19 Oct. 1854, NANNIE JANE EWING [? ERVING].

Children:

1. *Frank D.*,[8] of Chicago, Ill.
2. *Lucius*, of Ohio.
3. *Elliot* (daughter).

87. DAVID DENNIS[6] WINCHESTER (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Hardwick 16 May 1797, died in New York City 5 Aug. 1868. He married at Worcester, 13 Dec. 1820, SARAH WILSON, born in 1792, died in 1877, daughter of Capt. Oliver of that place.

They lived first at Hartford, Vt., where in 1824 he had an interest in a mill on the Quechee. Shortly afterwards he moved to Woodstock, Vt., and on 28 Nov. 1825 he was one of those who formed an Episcopal church there. In 1845 he removed to New York City, where he and his son Thomas Dennis kept the Great Western Hotel in Cortlandt Street for about twenty-five years.

Children, all except the first one born at Woodstock, Vt.:

180. i. LUCIUS ALLEN,[7] b. at Hartford, Vt., 22 Sept. 1821.

ii. LOCKE WILSON (whose name was changed from LAURESTON WILSON), b. 1 Aug. 1823; d. *s.p.* in New York City 17 May 1895; m. in 1845 ELIZA LEWIS, daughter of Capt. Robert of New York. He entered Dartmouth College in 1840, but left in 1842 to enter business. He was prominently associated all his life with the express business, as general manager, treasurer, and vice president of the National Express Company (Wells, Fargo & Company). He was a member of the Seventh New York Regiment and was colonel of its Veteran Association. He was a public-spirited citizen and one of the founders and president of the Restigouche Salmon Club.

iii. THOMAS DENNIS, b. 24 Aug. 1825; d. in New York City, where he was with his father in the hotel business, 12 Dec. 1888; m. EMMA E. ——— of Middletown, Conn.

Child:

1. *Emma Louise*,[8] b. at Springfield 29 Jan. 1851.

iv. Benjamin Frank (twin), b. 12 Oct. 1828; d. unm. at Fort Foote, Md., 16 May 1865. He was a commissary of subsistence, with the rank of captain, in the Civil War.
v. Sarah Frances (twin), b. 12 Oct. 1828; d. 4 Sept. 1855.
vi. George E., b. 5 Feb. 1832; d. 22 Apr. 1832.
vii. Lorenzo G., b. 24 Feb. 1836; d. at Springfield, of typhus fever, 3 Aug. 1849.

88. Russell[6] Winchester (*Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Hardwick 25 Feb. 1802, died at West Camden (now called Westdale), Oneida Co., N. Y. He married at Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., 6 Jan. 1824, Grace W. Harvey, born at Keene, N. H., 20 Aug. 1804, died 2 Feb. 1876, daughter of Cyrus and Phœbe (Styles).

He was a merchant and lumberman at West Camden, N. Y., and may have lived for a time at Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y., where his four children were born.

Children, born at Hastings, N. Y.:

i. Rebecca Francina,[7] b. 10 June 1825; d. 15 Apr. 1895; m. C. L. Fargo of West Camden.
ii. Adelia Emeline, b. 16 May 1827; d. in Sept. 1830.
181. iii. Henry Franklin, b. 19 June 1829.
iv. Adelia Emeline, b. 23 July 1833; living in 1917; m. Alonzo S. Gibson of Black River, N. Y.

89. Hiram[6] Winchester (*Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), school-teacher, born at Hardwick 8 Dec. 1803, died at Cambridge, Md., 5 July 1876. He married at Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., 20 Sept. 1831, Juliette Kirkham, born 12 Dec. 1806 or 4 Oct. 1805, died at Reading, Pa., 21 May 1868.

He lived in Baltimore, Md., till 1842, then at Frederick, Md., and then at Cambridge, on the Eastern Shore of Maryland.

Children:

i. Eveline Kirkham,[7] b. in Baltimore 23 Jan. 1833; living at Cambridge, Md., in 1887; m. 26 Mar. 1856 John F. Baugher.
Child (surname *Baugher*):
1. *Florence V.*, living in Baltimore in 1917.
ii. Caroline Malvina, b. in Baltimore 19 Feb. 1837; d. there 10 Aug. 1838.
iii. Juliet Lamira (or Lavina), b. in Baltimore 15 Nov. 1838; d. at Frederick 10 Sept. 1842.
iv. Hiram Franklin, b. at Frederick 31 Jan. 1843; d. *s.p.* at Tombstone, Ariz., 29 May 1881; m. Laura Gertrude Benjamin, from whom he was divorced. He was a first lieutenant in the Sixth United States Cavalry.
v. Henry Kirkham, b. at Frederick 25 Sept. 1845; d. there 22 Oct. 1851.

90. Maj. Benjamin Franklin[6] Winchester (*Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Frederick, Md., brickmaker, born at Hardwick 9 Mar. 1810, died at his brother Russell's home, at Westdale, N. Y., about 1 May 1895, and was buried at Frederick. He married at Richmond, Va., 27 Aug. 1835, Mary Jane Durham of that city, born at Richmond 9 May 1818.

He served in the Civil War in the Union Army, in the Fifth Corps, as a brigade commissary, with the rank of major.

Child:

i. MORDAUNT CORNELIUS,[7] of Frederick, b. 31 July 1836; d. at Frederick after 1878; m. there, 19 Aug. 1869, ALICE MAUD INGRAM, b. 24 Oct. 1841. He kept a bookstore at Frederick. One child, who d. at birth.

91. MARTIN[6] WINCHESTER (*Asa,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Marlboro, Vt., born at Marlboro 6 Mar. 1795, died there probably in 1856, as his will was proved 17 Apr. 1856. He married CLARISSA HILLARD, on whose estate administration was granted 2 Mar. 1876.

Children, born at Marlboro, Vt.:

i. BETSEY,[7] b. 21 June 1819; m. 14 Mar. 1844 FREDERICK W. MATHER.

ii. CYRUS MARTIN, b. 9 Jan. 1822; outlived his father; m. NANCY M. ———, b. at Alstead, N. H. In the record of the death of his child he is styled "a pedlar from Marlboro, Vt."

Child:

1. *Mary Ellen,*[8] b. at Dorchester Lower Mills, Mass., 9 Nov. 1853; d. at Neponset 7 Feb. 1856.

iii. HORACE HALE, of Marlboro, Vt., and Colrain, Mass., mechanic, b. 15 Apr. 1824; m. at Strafford or Barrington, N. H., 24 June 1849, MARY ANN FELKER of the latter place, b. at Dover, N. H.

Children:

1. *Martin William,*[8] b. at Marlboro 14 May 1850.
2. *John Emory,* b. at Marlboro 1 Oct. 1852.
3. *Clara Abby* (twin), b. at Colrain 15 Aug. 1857.
4. *A son* (twin), b. at Colrain 15 Aug. 1857.

iv. HIRAM CLARK, b. 28 Aug. 1825; m. MARY HIGLEY. In 1863 he was a nine months' volunteer from Marlboro in the Union Army.

v. ELIZA, b. 23 May 1826; m. 14 Feb. 1849 IRA ADAMS, JR.

vi. GEORGE, of Marlboro, Vt., farmer, b. 1 Mar. 1832; d. about 1895, as there were probate proceedings on his estate 28 Dec. 1895; m. (1) at Colrain, Mass., 17 Jan. 1860, SARAH HIGLEY, dau. of Elliot and Cynthia of Halifax, Vt.; m. (2) MRS. MARION (BROWN) BRUCE.

Child by first wife:

1. *Alice J.,*[8] m. ——— Hamilton.

92. CLARK ADAMS[6] WINCHESTER (*Asa,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Marlboro, Vt., farmer, born at Marlboro 31 Dec. 1802, died there 12 Feb. 1888. He married first, 23 Mar. 1831, LOUISA THAYER, born 7 Apr. 1808, daughter of Eseck and Mary; and secondly, 31 Aug. 1847, HANNAH WHITE TUCKER, born 19 Oct. 1819.

Children by first wife, born at Marlboro, Vt.:

i. LUCY ANN,[7] b. 17 Oct. 1833; d. 9 Sept. 1870.

ii. JANETTE, b. 30 Oct. 1835; d. 14 Jan. 1839.

iii. MARY E., b. 3 May 1838; d. 19 Feb. 1839.

iv. SUSAN EMELINE, b. 29 Dec. 1839; m. in 1860 LUTHER ADAMS of Wilmington, Vt. They have a daughter, who is the wife of Freeman Scott of Brattleboro, Vt.

v. LOUISA JANETTE, b. 11 Sept. 1842.

vi. EVERTON WELLS (usually known as WELLS WINCHESTER), of Marlboro, Vt., farmer, b. 9 Feb. 1845; m. (1) 12 Dec. 1865 ELIZA HOUGHTON of Marlboro; m. (2) SAMANTHA FAULKNER.

Child by first wife:

1. *Clara,*[8] b. 13 Nov. 1866; m. Herbert Mather of Marlboro.

vii. A CHILD, b. 4 Jan. 1847; d. 6 Jan. 1847.

93. ROBINSON[6] WINCHESTER (*Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Marlboro, Vt., born at Marlboro 6 Dec. 1788, died there 31 Dec. 1868. He married first CLARISSA LAWRENCE, born 9 Apr. 1787, died 18 Sept. 1844; and secondly, 24 Feb. 1845, MRS. ABIGAIL (SHELDON) INGRAHAM of South Hadley, whose parents lived in Connecticut, possibly at Enfield.

Children by first wife, born at Marlboro, Vt.:

i. ELLIOT BROWN,[7] b. 23 Jan. 1811; d. *s.p.* 18 Jan. 1866; m. late in life ———. He lived in Missouri for several years, and then went to California.

ii. MARY ANN BUTRICK, b. 18 Oct. 1812; d. 2 Apr. 1883; m. 11 Feb. 1840 EPHRAIM MORSE of Newfane, Vt. Two daughters.

iii. CLARISSA LAWRENCE, b. 11 Dec. 1814; d. 29 Nov. 1897; m. 7 Sept. 1841 ALVAH LYMAN of Wilmington, Vt. Two daughters and two sons.

182. iv. FAY ROBINSON, b. 27 July 1817.

v. SAREPTA STEPHENS, b. 14 June 1819; d. unm. 16 Aug. 1845.

vi. ALLISANNY STANLEY, b. 13 July 1821; d. 12 June 1912; m. 12 Feb. 1846 SERENO BRIDGE of Marlboro, Vt. Residence, Mendota, Ill. Two sons.

vii. SIGNORA VIOLETTE, b. 11 July 1823; d. unm. 12 Oct. 1838.

viii. MARQUIS CLINTON, b. 9 Nov. 1825; d. unm. in California 23 Jan. 1902. He went from Ohio to California in 1849, being six months on the trip. He dug gold, farmed, taught school, and was a leader in the work of the Good Templars. At the time of his death he was superintendent of an orphans' home in California.

ix. THERESA ANTOINETTE, b. 28 Dec. 1827; d. unm. 23 Mar. 1847.

x. SULLIVAN GREENLOW, b. 27 Jan. 1830; d. unm. 5 Sept. 1850.

xi. EVERETT HURCLINE, of Richmond, Ind., b. 28 Apr. 1832; d. 19 July 1885; m. 24 May 1861 EMMA JONES of Richmond. Two daughters, one of whom is now Mrs. Abbott Mott of Seymour, Ind.

Child by second wife, born at Marlboro, Vt.:

xii. JOSEPHINE ROMAINE, b. 14 Mar. 1846; m. 17 Feb. 1876 L. E. JAQUETH of Guilford, Vt. She has been most helpful in giving facts about this branch of the family.

94. CARLEY[6] WINCHESTER (*Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Wilmington, Vt., farmer, was born at Marlboro, Vt., 17 July 1792. He married first MARTHA BASSETT;* and secondly MRS. HELEN CHEESEMAN, a widow with one son. Her estate was probated 26 Sept. 1896.

Children by first wife, all probably born at Marlboro, Vt., though possibly at Wilmington, Vt.:

i. LARANA BILLINGS,[7] b. 11 Mar. 1816.

ii. HART HENNINGTON, of Wilmington, Vt., farmer, b. 13 Apr. 1818; d. at Wilmington 15 Sept. 1884; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1844 MARY ANN BROWN, who d. 7 Dec. 1845; m. (2) MRS. HANNAH (HAYNES) MAY, formerly wife of Daniel May.

Children by second wife:

1. *Kendall,*[8] dead in 1915.
2. *Carley C.*, of Brattleboro, Vt., living in 1915.
3. *Hooker*, of Guilford, Vt., living in 1915.

iii. HARRIET PACKARD, b. 23 Aug. 1820; m. 9 Feb. 1842 TIMOTHY M. ADAMS.

183. iv. WILSON MILLS, b. 27 Jan. 1823 or 1822.

*This is the name given by his niece and is probably correct, though in REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 307, in the article entitled "John Holman of Dorchester, Mass., and His Descendants," the name is given as Patty Barrett.

v. Lephe Clarinda, b. 2 Nov. 1825; m. 20 Mar. 1845 Lucius F. Adams.
vi. Martha Ann, b. 17 Sept. 1828; m. John Childs of Wilmington, Vt.
vii. Lyman Kendall, b. 14 Aug. 1831; d. about 1851.

95. Rev. Hubbard Harrington[6] Winchester (*Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer, clergyman, born at Marlboro, Vt., 25 Feb. 1796, died at Iowa City, Iowa, 7 Dec. 1876. He married at Marlboro, 18 Nov. 1817, Lydia Buell of Wilmington, Vt., born 24 Aug. 1794, died 15 Dec. 1869.

He lived at Marlboro till 1839, when he removed to Iowa City. He served several terms in the Vermont Legislature, and after his removal to Iowa was several times urged to accept public office, but he always declined, declaring that a private and home life gave much more satisfaction. He was a man of some education, of a natural refinement of character, and of a kind heart, and was much loved in the communities where he lived. He was brought up as a strict New England Congregationalist, but as a young man became a follower of Hosea Ballou, through him embraced the Universalist faith, and from him received his certificate to preach.

Children, born at Marlboro, Vt.:

i. Vienna,[7] b. 23 Dec. 1819; d. 7 Mar. 1820.
ii. Cyaxaras, b. 26 Nov. 1820; d. 24 Feb. 1821.
iii. Cyaxaras Cyprian, b. 2 Dec. 1821; d. *s.p.* at Cincinnati, Ohio, of consumption, 1 May 1854; m. 22 Nov. 1852 Harriet C. ———, an artist, who survived him. He removed with his parents to Iowa City and from there went to Cincinnati, where he became connected with a newspaper called the *Cincinnati Daily Nonpareil*, as part owner, publisher, and editor. His portrait, now in the possession of his neice, Mrs. Lee, shows him as a very handsome man. He was of a strong and upright character, and was much loved by a host of friends.
iv. Vienna Veazie, b. 28 Mar. 1824; d. 26 July 1908; m. at Iowa City, 24 Dec. 1843, George Paul of that place. Three sons and two daughters, one of the latter, *Jennie*, b. 8 Mar. 1850, being now the wife of Henry Lee of Wheatridge, Colo.
v. Beta Attebella, b. 17 Apr. 1826; d. 16 Nov. 1842.
vi. Samuel Chandler, b. 26 Apr. 1828; d. 25 Apr. 1843.
vii. Catharine Clisbee, b. 14 Oct. 1831; d. 5 Feb. 1888.
viii. Ann Elizabeth, b. 19 June 1835; d. 9 Sept. 1842.
ix. Peyton Hubbard, b. 19 Apr. 1837; d. 20 July 1849.

96. Antipas[6] Winchester (*Luther,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Marlboro, Vt., farmer, born at Marlboro 6 Oct. 1794, died there 17 May 1871. He married, 2 Jan. 1822, Lois Kelsey, born 5 Jan. 1796, died 10 July 1885.

He lived on his father's and grandfather's place at Marlboro, and was an extensive farmer and a prominent man.

Children, born at Marlboro, Vt.:

i. Williston,[7] of Marlboro, Vt., farmer, b. 29 Sept. 1822; d. 23 Feb. 1902. In 1884 he was living at the homestead in Marlboro.
ii. Eunice, b. 26 Nov. 1823; d. 2 Feb. 1916; m. 13 May 1847 Dolphus P. Warren.
184. iii. Reuben, b. 7 Jan. 1825.
iv. Lois, b. 5 Mar. 1826; d. 5 Feb. 1899; m. 21 Mar. 1850 Perry Hall.

v. Betsey, b. 23 Oct. 1827; d. 30 Nov. 1900; m. 13 May 1847 Ira Ingram.
vi. Asa, of Marlboro, Vt., farmer, b. 2 Feb. 1829; d. *s.p.* 27 Aug. 1902; m. 5 May 1853 Elizabeth Houghton. He was a prosperous farmer, and owned a large maple-sugar grove.
vii. A daughter, b. 8 May 1830; d. young.
viii. Anthony Seymour, b. 31 May 1831; d. 20 Sept. 1850.
ix. Clark, b. 30 Mar. 1833; d. 6 Sept. 1835.
x. Polly Ann, b. 14 Nov. 1834; d. 4 June 1897; m. 3 Feb. 1869 William B. Adams of Hinsdale, N. H.
xi. A daughter, b. 9 Oct. 1836; d. young.
xii. Sarah Alice, b. 15 Nov. 1837; m. 5 Apr. 1855 Rufus A. Houghton of Marlboro, Vt.

97. Henry[6] Winchester (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Brookline 10 Dec. 1798, died at Ayer 28 Apr. 1879. He married at Dedham, 6 Apr. 1825, Abigail McIntosh of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 18 July 1799, died at Ayer 7 Feb. 1885.

He was admitted, 9 June 1821, to the First Church in Dedham from the Second Church in Roxbury (the church at West Roxbury, which was later the church of Rev. Theodore Parker). On 9 June 1829, some few years after their removal to Lunenburg, he and his wife were dismissed at their own request from the Dedham church and recommended to the church at Lunenburg. They lived for a time at Lunenburg, then at Townsend, and later at Groton, in that part of the town which in 1871 was set off to form, with part of Shirley, the new town of Ayer; and at Ayer they both died. Two of his daughters, Abby and Ann, taught school for a time at Dedham.

Children:

i. Lydia Kenney,[7] b. at Lunenburg 22 Jan. 1826; d. there unm. 20 Sept. 1848.
ii. Henry Sweet, of Townsend, b. 12 Aug. 1828; d. *s.p.* at Townsend 24 May 1856; m. 14 Feb. 1855 Abby Maria Bachelder, who m. (2) in 1859 ——— Ryerson of Roxbury and lived in Wisconsin, where she d. in 1868.
iii. Abby Frances, b. at Lunenburg 1 Jan. 1834; lived to be over 80 years of age; m. at Townsend, 23 Nov. 1856, Henry C. Rolfe of Dorchester. Residence, Concord. Two sons and one daughter.
iv. Ann Coverly, b. at Lunenburg 22 Aug. 1832; d. 18 Aug. 1862; m. 22 June 1856 Newton Calvin Boutell. One child, b. in 1861; d. in 1862.

98. Rev. Jonathan David[6] Winchester (*Henry,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), A.B. (Middlebury College, Vt., 1809), A.M. (*ib.*), born at Ashburnham 28 Apr. 1781, died at Madison, Ohio, 17 Aug. 1835. He married at Middlebury, Vt., 6 Oct. 1811, Hannah M. Bunn, born at Norfolk, Conn., 11 May 1784, daughter of John and Bethia (Field). After his death she married secondly, 2 May 1842, Joseph B. Cowles, and died at Staceyville, Iowa, 23 Jan. 1876.

After graduating at Middlebury College in 1809 he studied theology with Rev. Holland Weeks of Abington, Mass., and was ordained as a minister in 1814. He was pastor of the Presbyterian churches at Madrid, Waddington, and Roches-

ter, N. Y., and from 1826 to 1831 of the Presbyterian church at Madison, Ohio. The last part of his life was devoted to work among the Jews and to advocating their return to Palestine.

Children:

185. i. PHILANDER,[7] b. at Madrid, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1812.
ii. DILECTUS, b. 7 Jan. 1814; d. 10 Sept. 1814.
iii. DARIUS, b. 19 Sept. 1815; d. 23 Sept. 1821.
iv. ELECTUS, b. 15 Nov. 1817; living unm. at Staceyville, Iowa, in 1901.
v. MARY D., b. 20 Mar. 1822; d. 2 Sept. 1839.
vi. MELANA, b. 19 July 1824; m. 14 Sept. 1861 ORRAN ORCUTT of Staceyville, Iowa.
Children (surname *Orcutt*):
1. *Edith Melana.*
2. *Orpha E.*
vii. AMANDUS, of St. Joseph, Mich., b. 25 June 1827; d. at St. Joseph 29 Jan. 1900; m. 5 June 1855 MARGARET PATTON. He was in the real-estate business and was also a horticulturist. He was a man of integrity and high character.
Child:
1. *Stella.*[8]

99. HENRY[6] WINCHESTER (*Henry,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Madrid, N. Y., farmer, born at Ashburnham 20 Mar. 1787, died at Madrid 22 Oct. 1836. He married first, in 1808, SYBIL WHIPPLE, born at Malone, N. Y., 16 May 1791, died there 13 Jan. 1813, aged 22; and secondly, 22 Aug. 1814, ISABEL O. FOOTE, born at Middlebury, Vt., 9 Jan. 1785, died at Madrid 8 Sept. 1868. Her middle name may have been Oril, as the record of her death in the REGISTER, vol. 71, p. 121, calls her Mrs. Oril Winchester, aged 84.

Children by first wife:

186. i. DAVID,[7] b. at Malone, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1810.
ii. HOLLAND, b. 5 May 1812; m. SARAH SPARHAWK.
Child:
1. *Harry*[8] [? *Henry*], of Westfield, Mass., tobacco dealer, d. *s.p.* before 1915. He also had a daughter (possibly adopted) named Sarah, who mar. FRANK FILKINS and moved to Chicago.
iii. A CHILD (perhaps by second wife), d. in infancy.

Children by second wife:

iv. ORPHA MARIA, b. in May 1817; m. (1) EDWARD S. BARRETT; m. (2) DEA. HARLOW SPERRY of Madrid, N. Y.
Child by first husband (surname *Barrett*):
1. *Henry*, of Brockton, Mass.
187. v. WILLIAM HENRY, b., probably in Vermont, 10 Oct. 1820.
188. vi. WARREN WEAVER, b. at Madrid, N. Y., 22 Apr. 1823.
189. vii. OLIVER WESCOTT, b. at Madrid, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1826.

100. SAMUEL[6] WINCHESTER (*Jonathan,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Ashburnham 13 Sept. 1785, died at Sullivan, N. H., 20 Oct. 1865. He married first, 7 May 1813, SARAH FOSTER, who died at Sullivan 12 Feb. 1814, aged 20, daughter of Enoch and Rebecca (French) of Roxbury, N. H.; secondly, at Sullivan, 1 Dec. 1814, CHLOE FAULKNER BOYNTON, born at Sturbridge, Mass., 7 Oct. 1790, died at Sullivan

11 Dec. 1830, aged 40, daughter of David Emery and Bethia (Morris); and thirdly, 6 Sept. 1831, EUSEBIA EAMES, born at Swanzey, N. H., 18 Mar. 1800, died at Sullivan 12 June 1880, daughter of Jotham and Eusebia (Goddard) of Swanzey.

Samuel Winchester removed from Ashburnham to Sullivan, N. H., buying there, 11 Apr. 1812, his place, which was the eighth lot of the eighth range. He lived there till his death, fifty-three years, and was one of the reliable and substantial men of the town. Some of his sons and grandsons were among the leading citizens of Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child by first wife, born at Sullivan, N. H.:

i. SARAH FOSTER,[7] b. 27 or 14 Jan. 1814; m. (1) 6 Dec. 1831 JOHN THOMPSON (1804–1840) of Gilsum, N. H.; m. (2) 12 May 1843 LEVI BARRETT of Gilsum.

Children by second wife, born at Sullivan, N. H.:

190. ii. ENOCH WHITMORE (twin), b. 28 Apr. 1816.
iii. EMERY (twin), b. 28 Apr. 1816; d. 12 Dec. 1816.
iv. MARY MORRIS, b. 22 Nov. 1817; d. 30 Dec. 1863; m. 6 or 9 Jan. 1840 HON. CHARLES CARTER COMSTOCK, M.C., of Sullivan and Westmoreland, N. H., b. at Sullivan 5 Mar. 1818, d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 20 Feb. 1900. They moved in 1853 to Grand Rapids, where he was prominent in business, a farmer, lumberman, and manufacturer of furniture, was mayor of the city, 1863–64, and was elected as a Fusion Democrat and served in the Forty-ninth Congress (1885–1887).
v. HARRIET ELIZA, b. 2 July 1819; d. at Keene, N. H., in 1901; m. at Keene, 4 May 1842, JACOB STAPLES of Westmoreland, N. H. Residences, Westmoreland, N. H., Bellows Falls, Vt., and Keene, N. H.
vi. PERSIS AUGUSTA, b. 1 Dec. 1821; d. 6 Oct. 1822.
191. vii. SAMUEL ALEXANDER, b. 24 May 1823.
192. viii. ALPHEUS BOYNTON, b. 19 Mar. 1825.
193. ix. WILLIAM WARREN, b. 4 Sept. 1827.
x. CHLOE AUGUSTA (or AUGUSTA CHLOE), b. 17 Oct. 1830; d. at Keene, N. H., 15 Feb. 1851.

Child by third wife, born at Sullivan, N. H.:

194. xi. ELLIOT CALEB, b. 2 Oct. 1832.

101. JONATHAN[6] WINCHESTER (*Jonathan,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Ashburnham, farmer, born at Ashburnham 9 Oct. 1787, died there 24 Oct. 1870. He married first, 22 June 1815, SYLVIA WILLARD, born 1 May 1798, died 3 Oct. 1832, daughter of Silas of Ashburnham; and secondly, 31 Dec. 1834, MARY (RICE) WARD, daughter of Jonah Rice and widow of Caleb Ward of Ashburnham.

Children by first wife, born at Ashburnham:

195. i. ALBERT NORRIS,[7] b. 27 Jan. 1816.
ii. HARRIET AMELIA, b. 10 Mar. 1818; m. 8 Dec. 1837 JOSEPH PLAISTRIDGE of Cornish, N. H.
196. iii. SILAS WILLARD, b. 28 July 1820.
iv. LAURA AUGUSTA, b. 12 Feb. 1822; d. 12 June 1837.
v. SYLVIA WILLARD, b. 5 July 1832; m. 21 Sept. 1851 FREDERICK W. HASKINS.

102. CALEB[6] WINCHESTER (*Jonathan,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born, probably at Ashburnham, 12 Mar. 1793,

died 8 Apr. 1828. He married, 26 May 1817, LYDIA SANDERSON, who died 20 Feb. 1844, daughter of Moses of Ashburnham.

He moved to Brighton, where he was prominent in the cattle and meat trade; and after his death his widow returned to Ashburnham and brought up her children there.

Children, all probably born at Brighton:

197. i. CHARLES,[7] b. 24 May 1819.
ii. SUSAN, b. 22 Apr. 1821; m. JOHN M. WHITNEY of Ashburnham.
iii. GEORGE OTIS, b. 27 July 1823; d. 2 May 1824.
iv. LYDIA ANN, b. 29 Jan. 1825; m. at Westminster, 24 Mar. 1846, JOSEPH M. WHITMAN of that town. They removed to Chicago, Ill.
198. v. GEORGE CALEB, b. 23 Apr. 1828.

103. REV. GEORGE[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Roxbury 1 Aug. 1793, died at Middleborough 18 Nov. 1862. He married at East Stoughton, 30 May 1816, BETSEY CURTIS, who died at Stoughton 2 Feb. 1879, daughter of William and Hannah (Linfield).

He was a Methodist minister at Middleborough.

Children, born at Stoughton:

199. i. GEORGE HUBBARD,[7] b. 22 Mar. 1819.
200. ii. NATHANIEL WALES, b. 1 May 1821.
iii. ELIZABETH CURTIS, b. 29 June 1827; m. 10 July 1850 SOUTHWORTH ALDEN of East Stoughton (now Avon).

104. SAMUEL CROFT[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Baltimore, Md., merchant, twin brother of Oliver Fisher Winchester (105), born in Boston 30 Nov. 1810 and baptized in the Hollis Street Church, Boston, 24 Dec. 1810, was probably living in 1887. He married first, probably in Boston, 1 Dec. or 30 Nov. 1831, RUTH ELIZABETH GRIDLEY, born in Boston 30 Aug. 1807, died in Baltimore 27 July 1846, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Studley); and secondly, in Baltimore, 17 May 1848, JULIA A. HANCOCK, born at Narrows, Md., 30 May 1828, daughter of Benjamin F. and Mary A.

Children by first wife:

i. HANNAH ELIZABETH.[7]
ii. SAMUEL G.
iii. OLIVER A.
iv. GEORGE H.
v. CATHARINE.
vi. ELLA.
vii. RUTH.

Children by second wife:

viii. VIRGINIA.
ix. WILLIAM.
x. ELIZABETH.

105. HON. OLIVER FISHER[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Baltimore, Md., and New Haven, Conn., rifle manufacturer, twin brother of Samuel Croft Winchester (104), born in Boston 30 Nov. 1810 and baptized

in the Hollis Street Church, Boston, 24 Dec. 1810, died at New Haven 10 Dec. 1880. He married in Boston, 20 Feb. 1834, JANE ELLEN HOPE, born at Portland, Me., 28 Dec. 1807, died at New Haven 23 Mar. 1898, daughter of Robert and Ann (Alldridge), both natives of England.

Oliver Fisher Winchester was the well-known rifle manufacturer, and an able, prosperous, and public-spirited citizen. His father died when he was a few months old, leaving a widow with a large family and with slender means, so that Oliver was early thrown upon his own resources. He spent his first years upon a farm, and about 1830 went to Baltimore, where he was successful in building up a prosperous business. About 1847 he removed to New Haven and engaged in manufacturing, and towards the close of the Civil War organized the Winchester Arms Company, makers of the rifle that has made his name famous the world over. He was interested in many other enterprises in New Haven, and was not only successful and wealthy but also public-spirited and benevolent in all that pertained to the city and the State. He rendered patriotic service during the Civil War, and in 1867 was Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut. He was a liberal contributor to Yale College, particularly to the Scientific School, and in 1875 gave to Yale a tract of thirty-six acres of land, to establish an astronomical and physical observatory. After his death his widow made many generous benefactions to sundry charities and gave to Yale Winchester Hall.

Children:

i. ANN REBECCA,[7] b. 2 June 1835; d. 17 Jan. 1864; m. 30 Aug. 1859 REV. CHARLES B. DYE.

ii. WILLIAM WIRT, b. 22 June 1837; d. soon after his father; m. 30 Sept. 1862 SARAH L. PARDEE, who survived him and lived for many years in an elaborate place which she had built at Menlo Park, near San Jose, Calif. She is now deceased.

Child:

1. *Annie Pardee*,[8] b. and d. in 1866.

iii. HANNAH JANE, m. 9 May 1872 THOMAS GRAY BENNETT, Ph.B. (Yale, 1870), b. 22 Mar. 1845, s. of Thomas and Mary Ann (Hall). He was a fellow of Yale College by election, 1884–1902, and was made a trustee of the Sheffield Scientific School. He became president of the Winchester Arms Company, and his son *Winchester Bennett* later became vice president of the company. Some years later the business was sold to outside banking interests.

106. COL. WILLIAM PARSONS[6] WINCHESTER (*Edmund*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Boston, merchant, born in Boston 9 Nov. 1801, died at his country place in Watertown 6 Aug. 1850. His name was originally William, but by act of the Legislature, 8 Feb. 1823, he was allowed to add Parsons as a middle name, probably to distinguish him from his two cousins named William, father and son (56 and 109), both of West Roxbury. He married in Boston, 17 Oct. 1822, ELIZA GILL BRADLEE, born in Boston 24 Dec. 1802, died 26 Sept.

1890, daughter of Thomas Downs and Mary (Perry) of Boston.

He owed his military title of colonel to the fact that he was for several years colonel of the Independent Corps of Cadets of Boston. He was a public-spirited citizen and an eminent and wealthy merchant of Boston, succeeding his father as the head of the firm of E., A. & W. Winchester, and he was also a director in the Merchants Bank. He lived on Franklin Place (now Franklin Street) in Boston, and a few years before his death built on the bank of the Charles River in Watertown one of the handsomest and most elaborate country places of that day. In both of these houses he was a most hospitable host.* He was also owner of the schooner yacht *Northern Light*, one of the largest and most famous yachts of those early days. The town of Winchester in Middlesex Co., Mass., which was incorporated in 1850, was named for him.

Children, born in Boston:

i. MARY BRADLEE,[7] b. 14 Aug. 1823; d. in Boston 12 Mar. 1899; m. in Boston, 22 Mar. 1843, GEORGE INMAN CUNNINGHAM of that city, b. in 1822, d. in New York City 28 Feb. 1865, s. of Joseph Lewis and Mary Ann (Inman) Cunningham. They lived in New York City till Mr. Cunningham's death.

Child (surname *Cunningham*):

1. *Mary Winchester*, m. in 1870 Joseph Tilden Barnard of Boston.

ii. THOMAS DOWNS BRADLEE, b. 13 Aug. 1825; d. about 1832.

iii. WILLIAM PARSONS, b. 7 Dec. 1827; d. *s.p.* at Brussels, Belgium, 8 Mar. 1882; m. late in life ———, a French lady. He lived in Europe most of his life, chiefly in Paris and Brussels.

iv. ELIZA GILL BRADLEE, b. 19 May 1830; d. at Baltimore, Md., 28 Apr. 1896; m. in Boston, 16 Nov. 1848, HENRY SCHROEDER TAYLOR of Baltimore, merchant. Residence, Baltimore.

Children (surname *Taylor*):

1. *Eliza Winchester*, m. Charles Ridgely White of Baltimore.
2. *Louisa Schroeder*, m. Albert Meehan; lives in New York.
3. *Charlotte Frederica*, m. Frank Tudor Harrison of Baltimore.
4. *Mary Schroeder*, m. Francis Warren Bacon of Brookline, A.B. (Harvard, 1890), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1908).

v. EMILY ANN BRADLEE, b. 9 Dec. 1832; d. at Montreal, Canada, 31 May 1910; m. in Boston, 2 Feb. 1853, JOHN OWEN, from Boscobel, Shropshire, Eng. They lived at Montreal and Chambly, Canada.

Children (surname *Owen*):

1. *Emily Winchester*, d. in 1899.
2. *John Vaughton*, of Chambly.
3. *Ellen Austin*, m. George A. Roberts of Montreal and later of St. Paul, Minn.
4. *Eliza Josephine*, m. Herbert S. S. Molson of Montreal.
5. *Mary Isabella*, m. Robert A. Baldwin Hart of Montreal.

vi. ELLEN LOUISA BRADLEE, b. 6 Feb. 1835; d. 25 Sept. 1918; m. in Boston, 25 Oct. 1853, WYNDHAM BRUCE AUSTIN, an Englishman residing in Montreal, Canada. They lived in Montreal and also in Chambly, Canada.

Children (surname *Austin*):

1. *Eliza*, d. in 1910.
2. *Wyndham Bruce*, of Montreal and of Richelieu, Canada.

*See "Winchester Notes," by Fanny Winchester Hotchkiss, for a portrait of Colonel Winchester, a picture of his country place, and portraits of his father, Edmund Winchester (54), his brother Edmund Winchester (108), and most of the family of the latter.

3. *Augustus Frederic.*
4. *William Winchester.*

201. vii. THOMAS BRADLEE, b. 25 Aug. 1837.

107. STEPHEN[6] WINCHESTER (*Edmund,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Boston, merchant, born in Boston 13 Aug. 1805, died there 10 Sept. 1847. He married in Boston, 24 Nov. 1831, LUCINDA STEARNS, born at Newcastle, Me., 16 May 1807, daughter of Ezekiel and Nancy (Somes) of Newcastle. Some years after the death of her husband she married secondly Rev. Dexter Potter, a Protestant Episcopal clergyman of Boston, who died a few years later. She died at her home in Brookline 4 Dec. 1893, in her 87th year, a remarkable woman of fine and sturdy character, ever kind-hearted and helpful to all with whom she came in contact.

Stephen Winchester and his wife lived in Boston, on Sheafe Street, at the old North End, till his death; and then his widow and children lived at the Revere House, then kept by Paran Stevens. After the death of her second husband his widow removed to Brookline, where she lived till her death.

Stephen Winchester was a merchant, and was associated with his father, uncle, and brother in the old firm of E., A. & W. Winchester. He was a keen sportsman and lover of yachting, and owned the yacht *Pathfinder* and, at times, several other yachts.

Children, born in Boston:

i. LUCINDA STEARNS,[7] b. 10 Dec. 1832; d. at her home in Boston 7 Jan. 1922, in her 90th year; m. in Boston, 12 Jan. 1854, JAMES HENRY CUNNINGHAM of Boston, merchant, b. in 1825, d. in 1891, s. of Andrew and Abigail Leonard (West) Cunningham of Boston. Mrs. Lucinda Stearns (Winchester) Cunningham was a woman of brilliant intellect and sturdy character to the end of her life. For many years in delicate health, she yet lived to a ripe old age.

Children (surname *Cunningham*):

1. *Helen,* b. and d. in 1857.
2. *Henry Winchester,* of Milton and Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1882), b. at Winchester 26 Mar. 1860; m. in Boston, 30 Oct. 1899, Mary May Hayward, dau. of Isaac Davenport and Mary Bartlett (Vose) Hayward of Milton and Boston. He was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1890, became a life member in 1891, and has served as Librarian of the Society (1892), as Councillor (1897–1899), as Corresponding Secretary (1900–1909), and as Vice President for Massachusetts (1910–11). He has been a member of various committees of the Society, including the Committee on Finance and the Committee on Publications, being chairman of the latter committee in 1910–11. He is a councillor of the American Antiquarian Society and recording secretary of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and has been recording secretary of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts since its organization in 1892. He is secretary of the Harvard Class of 1882, and was chief marshal of the Harvard alumni on Commencement Day, 1907. He is the author of this genealogy, and contributed to the REGISTER, vol. 55, pp. 304–309, 416–424 (July and Oct.

1901), an article entitled "Andrew Cunningham of Boston, and Some of His Descendants."

202. ii. STEPHEN STEARNS, b. 29 July 1834.

108. EDMUND[6] WINCHESTER (*Edmund,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boston 16 Feb. 1811, died there 15 Nov. 1845. He married in Boston, 12 Nov. 1833, HARRIETTE HENCHMAN MEARS, born in Boston 26 Jan. 1816, died there 2 July 1868, daughter of Elijah and Catherine Marshall (Raymond) of Boston. Shortly after her husband's death she sailed for Italy with her four young daughters, and spent the greater part of the rest of her life in Florence. She married secondly, at Leghorn, Italy, in 1847, the Chevalier Nicholas Theodore de Karajan, a gentleman whose family was originally from Athens, Greece, but had lived some years in Germany; and by this second husband she had two daughters, Florence Winchester de Karajan, now the widow of Joseph Bradford Sargent of New Haven, Conn., and Harriet Winchester de Karajan, now the widow of Charles Walter Swan of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1860), A.M. and M.D. (*ib.*, 1864). She married thirdly, at the American Legation in Paris, France, in 1858, Giuseppe Carlo Matteini of Florence and previously of Rome, where he had been a member of the Noble Guards of Pope Pius IX.

Edmund Winchester was in the wholesale dry-goods business in Boston, Baltimore, and New York City. He was a man of rare charm of character.

Children:

i. MARION,[7] b. in New York City 30 July 1836; d. in Boston 14 Jan. 1902; m. in Boston, 30 Dec. 1858, GEORGE HENRY KINGSBURY of Boston, lawyer, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1845), b. at Kennebunk, Me., 4 Mar. 1827, d. 24 Mar. 1899.

Children (surname *Kingsbury*):

1. *Florence Winchester*, d. in 1876.
2. *Fanny Winchester*, d. in 1919.
3. *Edmund Winchester*, of Framingham, architect and artist.
4. *Marion*, d. in 1919; m. Charles Brooks Appleton of Brookline, who d. in 1924.
5. *Maud Lincoln*, d. in 1921.

ii. FANNY, b. in Boston 9 Oct. 1838; d. at New Haven, Conn., 24 Jan. 1912; m. at New Haven, 9 May 1866, JUSTUS STREET HOTCHKISS of that city, LL.B. (Yale, 1893 as of 1877), b. in 1831, d. in 1915. Mr. Hotchkiss was one of the wealthiest men in New Haven, and left, besides handsome legacies to his own and his wife's relatives and to charities, nearly a million dollars to Yale University. Mrs. Hotchkiss was an enthusiastic genealogist, spent much time working on the ancestry of her family, with all its collateral relatives, and did a vast amount of work on the Winchester family, from which the present author has received material assistance. Her large volume of 367 pages, entitled "Winchester Notes," was passing through the press at the time of her death.

Child (surname *Hotchkiss*):

1. *A daughter*, b. and d. in 1879.

iii. SUSAN, b. in Boston 29 Jan. 1840; m. there, 19 Oct. 1865, HON. SIMEON EBEN BALDWIN of New Haven, Conn., B.A. (Yale, 1861), M.A. (*ib.*, 1864), LL.D. (Harvard, 1891, Columbia, 1911, Wesleyan, 1912, Yale, 1916), b. at New Haven 5 Feb. 1840, s.

of Hon. Roger Sherman and Emily (Perkins) Baldwin. He is one of the most eminent lawyers and distinguished citizens of Connecticut. He was professor of constitutional and international law at Yale, 1872–1919, and has been professor emeritus there since 1919. He was associate justice of the Supreme Court of Errors of Connecticut, 1893–1907, and chief justice of the same court, 1907–1910. He was Governor of Connecticut for two terms, 1911–1914, being elected as a Democrat. He was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1869, and has been a life member of the Society since 1872; and he is also a member of many other historical, antiquarian, and legal societies of local, national, and international repute. He is also well known as an author in the fields of law and political science. His father, Hon. Roger Sherman Baldwin, B.A. (Yale, 1811), M.A. (*ib.*, 1814), LL.D. (Trinity, 1844, Yale, 1845), b. at New Haven 4 Jan. 1793, d. there 19 Feb. 1863, was also an eminent lawyer, served as a member of both branches of the Connecticut Legislature, and was Governor of Connecticut, 1844–1846, United States Senator from Connecticut, 1847–1851, and a presidential elector in 1860, when he cast his vote for the Republican candidates for President and Vice President, Lincoln and Hamlin. His great-grandfather, Roger Sherman, was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Children (surname *Baldwin*):

1. *Florence Winchester*, b. 3 Jan. 1868; now deceased.
2. *Roger Sherman*, B.A. (Yale, 1890), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1893), M.L. (*ib.* 1894), b. 17 Jan. 1869.
3. *Helen Harriet*, m. at New Haven, 4 Mar. 1899, Warren Randall Gilman of Worcester, A.B. (Harvard, 1884), M.D. (*ib.*, 1888), b. in Boston 14 Dec. 1861, d. in 1920, s. of Thomas Randall and Ruth Matthews (Wentworth) Gilman. Two children.

iv. CHARLOTTE (posthumous), b. in Boston 12 Feb. 1846; d. suddenly, unm., at the summer home of her sister, Mrs. Hotchkiss, in the Adirondack Mountains, 18 Aug. 1904. She was a woman of fine character and superior intellect, broad-minded and unselfish, and for many years presided over the household of her brother-in-law, Hon. Simeon Eben Baldwin, during the illness of his wife.

109. WILLIAM[6] WINCHESTER (*William*,[5] *Gulliver*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of West Roxbury, farmer, born at West Roxbury 27 May 1805, died there 25 Oct. 1856. He married first, 30 Nov. 1826, MARY PARKER SEAVERNS, who died in Aug. 1839; and secondly, 18 Oct. 1842, ANN AUGUSTA SEAVERNS, who died in Aug. 1891, sister of his first wife.

Children by first wife, probably all born at West Roxbury:

i. LUTHER SEAVERNS,[7] b. 23 July 1827; d. young.

203. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 24 Sept. 1828.

iii. PARKER SEAVERNS, of Boston, cabinet maker, b. 3 Feb. 1831; d. unm. 17 May 1894.

iv. ANNA FULLER, b. 11 Aug. 1832; d. in Apr. 1877; m. in Oct. 1860, as his first wife, WILLIAM HENRY HOMES (1823–1899) of West Roxbury, who m. (2) her sister, Mary Parker Winchester, *q.v.*

Children (surname *Homes*):

1. *Frank Winchester*
2. *Agnes Gertrude.*

204. v. ARTEMAS, b. 1 Sept. 1834.

vi. LUTHER SEAVERNS, b. 6 Dec. 1835; d. young.

vii. MARY PARKER, b. 17 Aug. 1837; d. in Jan. 1893; m. in June 1878, as his second wife, WILLIAM HENRY HOMES (1823–1899) of West Roxbury, widower of her sister, Anna Fuller Winchester.

viii. EDMUND DANA, b. 10 Aug. 1839; d. young.

110. SAMUEL[6] WINCHESTER (*Caleb,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Marlborough, farmer, born at Marlborough 10 Oct. 1778, is said to have died at Syracuse, N. Y. He married at Lancaster, 2 June 1811, SARAH FARWELL, born at Lancaster 28 July 1786, died at Sterling in July 1865, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Haskell) of Lancaster.

Children, born at Marlborough:

i. MARY FARWELL,[7] b. 9 Apr. 1812; m. (1) (intention recorded 23 Dec. 1832) JOHN HOWELL SWAN of Lancaster; m. (2) ABNER DUEL; m. (3) GARRET HAGERMAN.
205. ii. ELHANAN, b. 16 Jan. 1814.
206. iii. CALEB (twin), b. 20 Nov. 1815.
iv. A SON (twin), b. 20 Nov. 1815; d. 10 Apr. 1816.*
v. JOSEPH FARWELL, b. 13 Sept. 1817; d. 1 Nov. 1845; m. JANE ANN BLACKALL. One child.
vi. ANNA SMITH, b. 5 Nov. 1819; m. in 1835, being then called of Sterling, JOSEPH MORSE of Lancaster. They had descendants.
vii. MARIA (triplet), b. 30 Jan. 1822; d. 23 Feb. 1822.
207. viii. MILO (triplet), b. 30 Jan. 1822.
208. ix. MUNROE (triplet), b. 30 Jan. 1822.
209. x. HARRIS (twin), b. 11 July 1824.
xi. HENRY (twin), of Sterling, b. 11 July 1824; d. at Sterling; will proved in 1892; m. EMMA WINTER.
xii. CHARLES, b. 25 Dec. 1826; d. 22 Jan. 1827.
xiii. SARAH, b. 3 May 1828; d. 23 Oct. 1846, aged 18; bur. at Lancaster.
210. xiv. SAMUEL, b. 11 Aug. 1830.

111. WILLIAM[6] WINCHESTER (*Caleb,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Marlborough 31 Jan. 1783, died after 1835. He married at Hopkinton, N. H., 8 Oct. 1828, JUDITH KIMBALL of that place. He probably lived in Marlborough, at any rate in the early part of his life.

Children, recorded at Marlborough:

i. WILLIAM,[7] b. 17 Jan. 1830; d. 24 Aug. 1832.
ii. JEROME KIMBALL, b. 22 June 1833; d. 16 Nov. 1834.
iii. DELIA MARIA, b. 17 Mar. 1836.

112. JOEL[6] WINCHESTER (*Andrew,*[5] *Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Pawlet, Vt., farmer, born at Pawlet 20 Oct. 1788, died there 1 Aug. 1846. He married, 21 Nov. 1812, SOPHIA ARMSTRONG of Castleton, Vt., born 14 Apr. 1792, died 23 July 1862.

He lived on his father's place at Pawlet, and was a worthy and exemplary citizen.

Children, born at Pawlet:

i. LYDIA,[7] b. 14 Jan. 1814; d. in 1896, aged 82; m. 23 Sept. 1839 N. W. BOURN, probably of Pawlet.
ii. MARY ANN, b. 7 Feb. 1816; d. 15 Dec. 1834.
211. iii. HORACE, b. 25 July 1818 or 1819.
iv. HARRIET JANE, b. 24 Sept. 1820; d. 27 Nov. 1861; m. 1 Jan. 1843 JOSEPH PECK of Canterbury, Conn.
212. v. CHARLES ARMSTRONG, b. 28 Dec. 1822.
213. vi. NORMAN, b. 22 Nov. 1824.
vii. ELLEN, b. 6 Dec. 1826; d. 20 June 1867; m. 1 Jan. 1849 JOHN ALLEN of Pawlet. They moved to Medina, N. Y.
viii. JULIA, b. 30 Mar. 1829; d. 2 Aug. 1882; m. 6 Nov. 1857 OSCAR WHEDON of Pawlet. They moved to Medina, N. Y.

*In the death record the name of this twin is given as Caleb. It may be queried whether the name of the surviving twin was changed to Caleb when the other twin died.

113. Milo[6] Winchester (*Amariah,*[5] *Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Amenia, N. Y., born at Amenia 30 Nov. 1788, died there 5 Feb. 1861, aged 72. He married, 24 Jan. 1810, Betsey Pray, who died 13 Jan. 1872, aged 80.

In Smith's "History of Dutchess County" he is called a hatter.

Children, born at Amenia:

i. Asa Hurd,[7] b. 26 Oct. 1810; d. 28 May 1819.
ii. Julia Maria, b. 19 Aug. 1813; m. 23 Oct. 1835 Charles Wattles.
iii. Joanna, b. 21 June 1816; m. 30 Dec. 1834 Seeley Brown.
iv. Eliza, b. 23 Dec. 1819; m. 23 Dec. 1840 Amariah Hitchcock.
v. Abbey, b. 22 Dec. 1821; m. (1) 12 June 1844 L. Pardee Lockwood; m. (2) 1 Oct. 1851 Sydney Thompson.
214. vi. Milo Follett, b. 1 Oct. 1823.

114. David[6] Winchester (*Amariah,*[5] *Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Amenia, N. Y., 22 Apr. 1792, died at Allen, Hillsdale Co., Mich., 9 Mar. 1873. He married, 16 Oct. 1823, Harriet Andrews.

He moved to Michigan, living first at Manchester and then in the town of Allen, where some of his children lived later and where he died.

Children:

i. Maria,[7] b. 12 May 1825.
ii. Charlotte, b. 6 Oct. 1827.
iii. Andrew, of Allen, Mich., b. 25 Dec. 1831; d. 8 Apr. 1913; m. at Allen, about 1852, Welthy A. Howard.
Child:
1. *Evadana A. G.,*[8] d. 24 Sept. 1913; m. James D. Williams.
iv. Charles Henry, b. at Amenia 14 Jan. 1837; d. in Aug. 1917; m. 2 Oct. 1860 Harriet Howard. They lived at Allen, Mich., till 1 Jan. 1887, when he removed to Elkhart, Ind., where he was president of the First National Bank.
Child:
1. *Nellie J.,*[8] m. at Allen, Mich., 29 Nov. 1882, William H. Knickerbocker, who was in 1914 cashier and is now president of the First National Bank at Elkhart, Ind.
v. Jane Eliza, b. 20 June 1839.
vi. Amariah, b. 19 May 1843; living at Allen, Mich., in 1914; m. Louisa Miller. No children.

115. John[6] Winchester (*Richard,*[5] *Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer and tanner, born at New London, Conn., 3 May 1783, died at Morgantown, Ind., 30 Aug. 1859. He married first, 16 June 1803, Nancy Sparks, who died in 1813 or 1814, daughter of Job; secondly, 13 Oct. 1814, Margaret Miller, born in La Rue Co., Ky., died in Sept. 1846, daughter of John and Jane (Smith); and thirdly, 8 July 1847, Mrs. Lucretia Helm (Walters) Mather, born in La Rue Co., Ky., 2 Feb. 1811, daughter of Conrad and Margaret (La Rue) Walters and former wife of Richard Henry Mather, to whom she was married 2 Feb. 1830 and by whom she had eight children.

In 1789 he was taken by his parents to Hardin Co., Ky., and in 1816 he removed to Indiana, possibly first to Jefferson Co. and then to Morgantown, Johnson Co. He was a

Baptist, and, like his father, a man of strength, industry, and character.

Children by first wife:

215. i. SERRILL,[7] b., probably in Hardin Co. or La Rue Co., Ky., 4 Mar. 1804.
216. ii. JORDAN, b. in Hardin Co., Ky., 1 Oct. 1805.
iii. JAMES, b. 18 Oct. 1807. He is said to have run away from home when a young man.
iv. ELIZABETH (or BETSEY), b. 17 Dec. 1809.
v. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 24 Jan. 1812; d. young.
vi. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON (usually called HARRISON), b. 24 Sept. 1813; m. DIANA HART, and returned to Kentucky.

Children by second wife:

vii. LYDIA, b. 7 July 1815; m. (1) THOMAS LEMON; m. (2) PRICE PEARMAN, and returned to Kentucky.*
viii. JANE, b. 10 Feb. 1817; m. in 1835 JOHN B. WELLS.
Children (surname *Wells*):
1. *Oliver Cyprian.* } All served under Sherman in the Civil War,
2. *Franklin Smith.* } and all probably lived at Rock Island,
3. *Calvin Rutter.* } Ill.
ix. REV. JOHN SMITH, b. 26 Jan. 1819; m. 14 Dec. 1844 MELINDA HANSON. He was a Methodist minister in Indiana.
x. MARTHA, b. 13 Jan. 1821; m. 17 Sept. 1840 REV. JOHN CALVIN HANNA of Bloomington, Ill. Seven children.
xi. REV. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 30 Jan. 1823; m. 28 Sept. 1847 OLIVE MANSER of Glenwood, Ind. He was a Methodist minister in Indiana. Two children.
xii. MARY ANN, b. 24 Jan. 1825; m. 1 Apr. 1845 JAMES EDWARD YOUNG HANNA. Residence, Golconda, Ill. Several children.
xiii. WILLIAM SMILEY, b. 21 June 1827; d., aged 24; m. ELIZABETH ULLERY.
Child:
1. *Albee*[?],[8] who is said to have lived in Iowa.
xiv. MALCENA, b. 2 July 1829; d. in 1831.
xv. MELISSA, b. 3 Nov. 1831; m. in 1850 WILSON HAMILTON HANNA. Residence, Chillicothe, Mo. Several children.
xvi. SARAH MINERVA, b. 17 May 1833; d. 21 Jan. 1859.

Children by third wife:

xvii. SCOTT TAYLOR, b. 1 Aug. 1848; d. in Jefferson Co., Ind., 3 Nov. 1850.
xviii. LA FAYETTE, b. 5 May 1850; living at Southport, Marion Co., Ind., in 1886; m. (1) 11 Apr. 1871 SARAH J. HAMILTON; m. (2) 9 Dec. 1885 CORA L. TORRANCE of Mobile, Ala. Four children by first wife, of whom one was named *Francis Orion* and another *John Sherman*.
xix. ELIZA JANE, b. 24 Jan. 1854, being almost fifty years younger than her oldest brother; m. 24 Dec. 1874 JESSE S. GREEN.

116. JOHN[6] WINCHESTER (*Joel,*[5] *Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Canterbury, Conn., 17 July 1796, died at Vernon, Conn., 20 Mar. 1878. He married first, at Mansfield, Conn., 20 Sept. 1820, OLIVE GURLEY, who died 19 Oct. 1827, aged 34, daughter of Ephraim of that town; secondly, at Mansfield, 2 Mar. 1828, SOPHIA GURLEY, who died 31 Jan. 1857, aged 56, sister of his first wife; and thirdly, 24 Aug. 1857, SARAH MARIA PARKHURST, who died 17 Dec. 1891.

He lived most of his life at Manchester, Conn., and was

*One record assigns these two husbands to Lydia's half sister Elizabeth.

for a time a woolen manufacturer and had a store at Manchester; but afterwards, for over twenty-five years, he was station agent in that town for the New York & New England Railroad.

Children by first wife:

i. FIDELIA MARIA,[7] b. at Mansfield 25 June 1821; d., aged 22; m. ELAM CHAPIN.

ii. CATHERINE ANTOINETTE, b. at Mansfield 16 Apr. 1824; d. unm. in 1845.

217. iii. EDWIN GURLEY, b. at Mansfield 1 Apr. 1827.

Children by second wife:

iv. HARRIET NEWELL, b. at Mansfield 16 Dec. 1828; d. unm. in 1851.

v. MARY ANN, b., probably at Mansfield, 12 Feb. 1830; d. 24 Sept. 1856; m. at Stafford, Conn., 6 May 1848, JOHN O. SPENCER.
Children (surname *Spencer*):
1. *Clinton Arthur*, of Boston.
2. *Hattie Sophia*, m. Frederick H. Badet of South Bend, Ind.

vi. MARCIA GURLEY, b. at Coventry, Conn., 18 June 1833; d. in 1905; m. at Manchester, Conn., 18 Apr. 1854, WILLIAM THOMAS HOLLISTER of Westfield and South Hadley, Mass.

vii. JOHN, of Vineland, N. J., farmer, b. at Coventry, Conn., 21 Jan. 1836; living in 1916; m. at Manchester, Conn., 9 Sept. 1857, ELIZA MELVINA RISLEY. He was a soldier from Connecticut in the Civil War.
Child:
1. *Edith G. M.*,[8] m. Andrew H. Willson of Vineland, N. J.

viii. ARTHUR EUGENE, b. at Rockville, Conn., 13 Oct. 1840; d. at Manchester, Conn., 30 Apr. 1857.

ix. EMILY ELIZABETH, b. at Coventry, Conn., 6 May 1843; living at Springfield, Mass.; m. 12 Nov. 1874 SAMUEL PARK PIPER, who d. at Westfield, Mass., 17 Apr. 1885.
Child (surname *Piper*):
1. *A son*, b. in 1882; d. in 1906.

117. HARVEY[6] WINCHESTER (*Joel*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Amariah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of South Windham, Conn., paper-machine manufacturer, born at Canterbury, Conn., 23 Aug. 1801, died at South Windham 7 Dec. 1884. He married, 10 Oct. 1836, EMILY SMITH, daughter of Joshua and Anne, who, according to the Census of 1850, was born in Connecticut and was then aged 37.

Children, born at South Windham:

i. ARTHUR ST. CLAIR,[7] of New London, Conn., b. 23 May 1838; m. 26 Sept. 1878 ANNETTE PAMELA BINGHAM, who d. *s.p.* 2 Oct. 1880. He and his brother, Edgar Clinton Winchester (*vide infra*), carried on their father's business for a while, and they retain the old homestead at South Windham, although they retired from business many years ago. Died 11 Jan. 1925.

ii. EDGAR CLINTON, of New London, Conn., b. 6 Sept. 1847; m. 16 Oct. 1890 MARY GREGG WALLACE, who d. 2 Mar. 1898. For his business activities *vide supra*, 117, i (Arthur St. Clair Winchester).
Child:
1. *Wallace*,[8] b. 23 July 1894; d. 1 Oct. 1895.

118. ABEL[6] WINCHESTER (*Joel*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Amariah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Kingston, N. Y., born at Canterbury, Conn., 15 Aug. 1809, died at Kingston 24 Sept. 1868. He married, 18 Dec. 1838, HARRIET CASE, born 16 Oct. 1815, died 6 July 1893.

He was the proprietor of a dye-wood mill at Kingston.

Children, born at Eddyville, N. Y.:

i. HELEN,[7] b. 31 Oct. 1843; d. *s.p.* 27 July 1911; m. HENRY L. HERMANCE, of Kingston, N. Y.

ii. THERESA, b. 3 Oct. 1848; m. 6 June 1889 HERMAN GOULD SMITH of Kingston, N. Y.

Child (surname *Smith*):

1. *Winchester.*

iii. AUSTIN C., of Kingston, N. Y., b. 15 July 1853; living in 1916.

119. ALPHEUS[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer, born at Monson, Mass., 15 Feb. 1778, died at Warren, Pa., about 1850. He is said by a descendant to have been killed by his horses running away and throwing him from his wagon. He married, at Westmoreland, N. H., 13 Dec. 1795, WELTHY WILBUR of that town.

He lived at Westmoreland, N. H., at Marcellus, N. Y., and in western New York till about 1840, when he moved to Warren, Pa.

Children:*

218. i. LEBANAH,[7] b. at Westmoreland, N. H., 10 Apr. 1796.

219. ii. LAADAN, b. at Middlesex, Yates Co., N. Y., 23 Jan. 1798.

iii. ELHANAN, d. at Warren, Pa., aged 80.

iv. ALPHEUS, d. at Lockport, N. Y., aged 40; m. LUCINDA STEBBINS, dau. of Dea. Sylvanus of Otto, N. Y.

Child:

1. *Harriet,*[8] b. 12 Jan. 1826; m. in 1844 Jamin Allen Strong, M.D., who d. at Warren, Pa., in 1849.

220. v. ÆSCHYLUS, b. 13 Dec. 1802 [?].

221. vi. JOHANAN, b. at Dunkirk, N. Y., 16 Aug., probably about 1804.

222. vii. GEORGE W., b. about 1808.

223. viii. RUSSELL, b. 30 Oct. 1810.

224. ix. WILLIAM WILBUR, b. about 1813.

225. x. ELIJAH, b. in the State of New York 27 Dec. 1817.

xi. WELTHY ANN, said to have d. in Maryland, aged 75; m. ——— ANTHONY.

Child (surname *Anthony*):

1. *Emma C.*, m. ——— Hendricks. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

xii. REBECCA, said to have d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., aged 45.

xiii. ELIZABETH, d. young.

120. ELHANAN[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Monson, Mass., 3 Sept. 1780, is said to have died at East Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 18 Feb. 1864. He married first, about 1800, SALLY HINE (or HINES), who is said by a grandson to have died 15 July 1834, aged 50; and secondly, about 1836, MRS. REBECCA RUNNALS, a widow with one son, Jerry.

Elhanan Winchester lived in the early part of his life at Marcellus, N. Y., and about 1816 moved to Ellery, on Lake Chautauqua, N. Y., where he certainly lived for twenty years and perhaps for the rest of his life, though one of his descendants states that he moved to Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., just before his second marriage. He was a

*The order and dates of their births are given differently in different family accounts.

fifer in the War of 1812, and was present at the Battle of Sackett's Harbor. He is said to have loved his fife, to have organized a fife and drum corps from among his sons and neighbors, and to have attended all the general trainings in that locality.

Children by first wife:

226. i. JOATHAM,[7] b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1800.
ii. DIANA, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1804; d. at South Stockton, N. Y., 3 May 1877; m. at Ellery, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1826, RINUS DICKINSON TURNER.
227. iii. ERASTUS, b., probably at Marcellus, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1806.
228. iv. NELSON, b., probably at Marcellus, N. Y., 16 July 1808.
v. BENHADAD (called in one record BENJAMIN), b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1810. He probably moved to Iowa.
vi. CORNELIUS, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1811. He probably moved to Iowa.
vii. JULIA, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 20 Apr. 1814.
viii. SOPHRONIA, b. at Ellery, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1817.
ix. CAROLINE, b. at Ellery, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1818; d. 10 Mar. 1827.
x. ARVILLA, b. at Ellery, N. Y., 22 July 1820; m. her stepbrother, JERRY RUNNALS.
xi. MARY ANN } (twins), b. at Ellery, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1822; d. in
xii. ELIZA ANN } Sept. 1823.
xiii. SALLY ANN, b. at Ellery, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1825; d. at Lorain, Ohio, 5 Mar. 1913; m. ——— DOANE.

Child by second wife:

xiv. CHARLES, b., probably at Ellery, N. Y., 29 June 1837; d. 6 Mar. 1838.

121. BENHADAD[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Monson, Mass., 1 Sept. 1783, probably died at Syracuse, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1831, though one of this branch of the family states that he died at the age of 45, and consequently in 1828. He married DORA (or THEODORA) WILBUR from Vermont, who is said to have died at Auburn, N. Y., before her husband. She was a sister of the wife of his brother Alpheus (119).

His half brother, Francis Woods Winchester (127), wrote some years ago that Benhadad Winchester was a shoemaker, lived in Auburn, N. Y., and had two daughters and a son. He also wrote that Benhadad served in the War of 1812, but diligent search reveals no record of this service.

The following were probably his children:

i. CAROLINE.[7]
ii. DIANA.
iii. NELSON.
iv. WASHINGTON.

122. MARCUS[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer, born at Monson, Mass., 1 July 1792, died at Ridgefield, Ohio, 8 Sept. 1870, and is buried at Milan, Ohio. He married at Warsaw, N. Y., in 1814, OLIVE KELLOGG, who is said to have been born 28 Sept. 1798, and died at Milan, Ohio, where she was living with her daughter Thankful, 28 Oct. 1880.

Marcus Winchester lived for a year or so, at the time of his

marriage, at Warsaw, N. Y., and then at Ellery, N. Y., till 1834, when he moved to Perry, Lake Co., Ohio. About 1850 he moved to Ridgefield in the same State. His granddaughter writes that he served in the War of 1812.

Children, the first six born at Ellery, N. Y., and the last two at Perry, Ohio:

i. ALZINA,[7] b. 1 Nov. 1815; d. at Perry 20 May 1875; m. ROBERT ROWLAND. Three children, one of whom, *Rev. Daniel Rowland*, m. his second cousin, Jane[8] Winchester, dau. of Horace (230) and granddaughter of Jonadab (123).

ii. SAMUEL, b. 26 July 1817; made a balloon ascension from Norwalk, Ohio, 4 Oct. 1855, and no further trace of him was ever found; m. LUCINDA ———, who after his death m. John Stevens of Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

1. *Polly*,[8] m. Capt. ——— Pease.
2. *Jane*, m. twice.

229. iii. TIMOTHY, b. 6 July 1819.

iv. MARCUS FRANKLIN (called FRANK), b. 18 Dec. 1823; served in the Civil War, returned home to Ohio, sick, and d. 26 Aug. 1865; m. 15 Feb. 1851 OLIVIA WEBSTER, b. in 1831, d. in 1912.

Children:

1. *Eunice Rebecca*,[8] b. in 1851; m. in 1873 Charles Humphrey Jennison. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.
2. *Edmund Adelbert*, of Durand, Ill., b. in 1854; m. in 1883 Sarah Jane Barker.
3. *Emma Olivia*, b. in 1856; d. in 1890.
4. *Marcus Webster*, of Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Fanny Reed.

v. THANKFUL, b. 20 Dec. 1826; d. 28 Feb. 1918, aged 91; m. at Perry, Ohio, in 1848, EZRA DANFORD CURTIS. She lived near Norwalk, Ohio. Five daughters, one of whom m. J. W. Whidden of Norwalk.

vi. REBECCA, b. 6 Aug. 1830; d. 11 Sept. 1848.

vii. STEADMAN, of Perry, Ohio, farmer, b. 22 May 1838; d. *s.p.* at Perry in 1874; m. at Monroeville, Huron Co., Ohio, 8 Jan. 1862, CATHARINE CROWE, b. in the Isle of Man in 1838. He served in the Civil War, and became an invalid in consequence.

viii. WESLEY, b. 23 Mar. 1842; d. at Perry 5 Mar. 1843.

123. JONADAB[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), farmer, born at Monson, Mass., 20 Dec. 1794, died at Madison, Ohio, 2 Aug. 1884, having outlived all his children. He married at Marcellus, N. Y., 16 July 1816, ELIZA ANN CASTLE, born 18 May 1797, died 18 July 1872, daughter of Peter and Polly of Brattleboro, Vt. Her half sister, Harriet Castle, became the wife of Jonadab Winchester's half brother, Francis Woods Winchester (127). Eliza Ann Castle's mother died when she was young, and she went to live with her brother Horace at Marcellus.

Jonadab Winchester enlisted in the Army 12 May 1812, and was discharged 20 May 1813. On 1 May 1871, when 76 years old, he applied for a pension, which was granted. On 1 May 1852 he had been granted 160 acres of bounty land at Green Bay, Wis., which, however, he never occupied. He attended the higher grades of school from the time of his discharge from the Army till his marriage. Soon after his marriage he migrated to Ellery, N. Y., travelling 170 miles with an ox team and suffering a hard winter as a pioneer.

There he lived till 1827, when he moved to Madison, Ohio. At Ellery he taught school, and later was a justice of the peace and a school examiner. His chief occupation, however, was farming. He and his son were among the founders of the Madison (Ohio) Seminary, and both were members of its Board of Trustees; and he was also a liberal benefactor of the American Bible Society.

Children, born at Ellery, N. Y.:

i. Clarissa,[7] b. 26 May 1817; m. Samuel Stocking.
230. ii. Horace, b. 9 May 1819.
iii. Eliza, d. when two weeks old.
iv. Eliza Ann, m. Joseph Fuller, whose grandfather of the same name had been a Revolutionary soldier from Monson, Mass.

124. Arnold[6] Winchester (*Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer, born at Chesterfield, N. H., 10 Apr. 1796, died at Harmar (now West Marietta), Ohio, 30 Mar. 1873. He married first, at Orangeville, Genesee Co., N. Y., 4 Aug. 1817, Maria Ward, who died at Warren, Ohio, 11 June 1849; and secondly, at Warren, 22 Jan. 1850, Mary F. Harrington, born 17 Jan. 1822, died at Bellaire, Ohio, 20 Sept. 1914.

Arnold Winchester lived in western New York and southern Ohio, and possibly for a few years between in northwestern Pennsylvania. He moved to Harmar, Ohio, in 1854.

Children by first wife:

i. Ugenia,[7] b. at Orangeville, N. Y., 1 June 1818; d. at Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio, 28 Apr. 1850.
ii. Lorenzo Dow, b. at Miami, Clermont Co., Ohio, 4 Oct. 1820; d. at Lakeport, Lake Co., Calif., where he was a druggist, 13 Aug. 1870.
iii. Jacintha Sefronia, b. at Miami, Ohio, 25 Sept. 1822; d. at Belpre, Ohio, 29 Jan. 1839.
iv. Pheba Maria, b. at Orangeville, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1824.
v. Samuel Ward, b. at Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 30 July 1826.
vi. George Bennett, b. at Randolph, N. Y., 5 June 1828; started for California and was never heard from.
231. vii. Sheldon Greenleaf, b. at Ellery, N. Y., 17 July 1830.
viii. Emily Josephine, b. at Elk Grove, Erie Co., Pa., 28 July 1832; d. at Carlton, Ky.
ix. Mary Ann, b. at Madison, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1837; d. at Des Moines, Iowa, 31 Oct. 1911; m. William Wells Moore.

Children by second wife:

x. Joseph Arnold, contractor and builder, b. at Warren, Ohio, 11 Jan. 1851; living unm.
232. xi. Everett Aaron, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, 22 Apr. 1852.
xii. Eva Loretta, b. at Warren, Ohio, 24 Nov. 1853.
xiii. Mary, b. at Warren, Ohio, 29 Dec. 1854; d. the next day.
xiv. Linden Morris, b. at Warren, Ohio, 31 Mar. 1856; d. at Harmar, Ohio, 30 July 1860.
xv. Hetty Elizabeth, b. at Harmar, Ohio, 14 Oct. 1858; d. 18 June 1860.
xvi. Frank, b. at Harmar, Ohio, 4 May 1860; d. in St. Louis, Mo., 11 July 1901; m. in St. Louis Arma Hall.
xvii. Ida May, b. at Harmar, Ohio, 29 May 1862; d. at Bellaire, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1885.

125. HARFORD[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born, probably at Chesterfield or Westmoreland, N. H., 10 Apr. 1800, died in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., possibly at Ellery, as he lived in that town, 3 Apr. 1864. He married, 12 July 1826, LUCY HASKIN, who, according to the Census of 1850, was then 44 years of age and was a native of Vermont.

Children, born at Ellery, N. Y.:

i. HANNAH,[7] b. 14 June 1828; d. at Ellery 28 May 1885; m. there, 20 Dec. 1847, JAMES CULVER.
ii. FLORA, b. 13 Nov. 1829; d. at Ellery 13 Feb. 1848.
iii. RHODA, b. 28 May 1832; d. at Maple Springs, N. Y., 13 May 1912; m. at Ellery, 13 Jan. 1859, JOHN EDDY WEAVER.
iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 14 Mar. 1834; d. *s.p.* at Maple Springs, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1911; m. at Cherry Creek, N. Y., MARY JANE MORIAN.
v. ADDISON, b. 3 May 1836; d. unm. in Washington, D. C., 17 May 1863. He served in the Civil War.

126. SAMUEL BASSET[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), mason, born at Westmoreland, N. H., 7 Feb. 1802, died at Wautoma, Waushara Co., Wis., 27 Apr. 1869, although a son, in a letter written in 1887, gave the date of death as Mar. 1866. He married first, 27 July 1823, BETSY BUFFINGTON, who died at Ellery, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1833, daughter of William and Harriet, who had moved from Massachusetts to Marcellus, N. Y.; and secondly, at Ellington, N. Y., 21 June 1837, SARAH ANN HALL, born at Ellington 18 Mar. 1819, d. in Alaiedon Township, Ingham Co., Mich., 22 Jan. 1903.

He lived in early life in central and western New York, and after his second marriage removed to Wisconsin, possibly living a short time in Illinois.

Children by first wife:

i. SAMUEL MARION,[7] b. at Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 25 Feb. 1825; d. *s.p.* at Chattanooga, Tenn., 23 Apr. 1903; m. at Randolph, Crawford Co., Pa., 25 Feb. 1849, ———.*
ii. HARRIET BETSY, b. 6 Jan. 1829; d. in Wisconsin between 1861 and 1863; m. HIRAM JONES. Three daughters.

Children by second wife:

iii. ELLEN PENINNAH, b. 15 Nov. 1838; m. 8 Mar. 1860 MYRON GOODWIN. Residence, Denver, Colo.
iv. FRANCIS EDWIN, b. 13 Jan. 1841; d. at Corinth, Miss., 20 Nov. 1862, from a wound received in the Battle of Corinth.
v. EMMA ANN, b. at Rockford, Ill., 9 Apr. 1843; m. at Wautoma, Wis., 7 Jan. 1862, DAVIS R. LANE, b. at Freeman, Me., in 1832, d. in Michigan in 1909. Residence, Dansville, Ingham Co., Mich.
vi. BROOKSANIA AMELIA, b. at Brighton, Wis., 22 Feb. 1846; m. at Wautoma, Wis., 6 Oct. 1867, ALBERT EUGENE BREED. Residence, Biloxi, Miss.
vii. EDWARD HEMAN, b. at Oshkosh, Wis., 20 Sept. 1851; d. at Phillips, Price Co., Wis., where he was a banker, 17 Oct. 1896; m. at Dorchester, Wis., 23 Apr. 1876, ELLA VIOLA EVANS.

Children:

1. *Lela Ardenne,*[8] b. in 1879.
2. *Roy Leon,* b. in 1882; d. in 1914.

*He had an adopted daughter, Emma, now Mrs. James Edgar Line of Gadsden, Ala.

viii. FLORENCE ARDENNE, b. at Wautoma, Wis., 26 July 1858; m. at Stevens Point, Wis. 10 Apr. 1881, AMZI HILL. Residence, Berrien Springs, Mich.

127. FRANCIS WOODS[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), carpenter, born at Westmoreland, N. H., 8 May 1803, died at Cambridgeboro (now Cambridge Springs), Crawford Co., Pa., 26 Mar. 1889. He married at Marcellus, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1824, HARRIET CASTLE, daughter of Peter Castle and half sister of the wife of his half brother Jonadab Winchester (123). They celebrated the sixtieth anniversary of their wedding at Carter Hill, Erie Co., Pa., and he wrote a beautiful and touching poetic tribute to his wife on that occasion. From this it may be inferred that he lived a part of his life at Carter Hill.

He grew up at Marcellus, N. Y., lived many years at Ellery, N. Y., and then moved to northwestern Pennsylvania. He is said to have been blind the last few years of his life.

Children, born at Ellery:*

233. i. FRANCIS WARD,[7] b. 7 Oct. 1825.
ii. CHLOE ANN, m. FRANCIS LOPEZ (or LOPAS), who d. about 1912, aged 90.
234. iii. JONAS FREDERICK (in records sent by some members of the family called FREDERICK JONAH), b. 21 Sept. 1829.
iv. ELIZA MINERVA.
235. v. EBENEZER, b. 8 June 1835.

128. JONAS[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born, probably at Marcellus, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1810, died at Columbia, Tuolumne Co., Calif., 23 Feb. 1887. He married first, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1835, SUSAN B. [? BRUNDAGE] STORY, whose sister became, 15 June 1837, the wife of his brother Ebenezer (130); secondly MRS. ——— [? MARGARET (BROWN)] BARTHOLOMEW, a widow with three children; and thirdly, in New York City, in Apr. 1869, LAURA JUSTINA KARNER, born at Brambach, Saxony, 3 June 1837, died at Oakland, Calif., 4 Feb. 1904.

Jonas Winchester was a journalist and publisher, and was for a time also in the patent-medicine business in New York. In 1839 and later he published a weekly paper called *The New World,* of which Park Benjamin and Rufus W. Griswold were editors. About the same time he may have had some connection with a paper called *Brother Jonathan,* and he is said to have had some newspaper association with Horace Greeley. A publication styled *Golden Rule and Odd Fellows' Family Companion,* by E. and J. Winchester, was probably published by him and his brother Ebenezer (130). He lived at Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., in New York City, and finally in California.

Children by first wife:

236. i. FRANK STORY,[7] b. in New York City 8 Oct. 1841.
ii. JULIA AUGUSTA, b. in New York City in Aug. 1844; d. unm. at San Francisco, Calif., in Feb. 1900.

*In addition to the five children here given he had an adopted daughter named Clara.

Children by third wife:

iii. ERNEST, b. in New York City; d. young.

iv. YERMAH JONAS, of Sacramento, Calif., mechanic, b. at Monitor, Alpine Co., Calif., 10 Aug. 1871; m. at Grass Valley, Calif., 9 Apr. 1898, JENNIE POLKINGTON. No children.

v. AZELIA LAURA, b. at Monitor, Calif., 3 Sept. 1873; unm. She lived at one time with her sisters at San Francisco and Oakland, Calif. For many years she has held important clerkships under the United States Government, and in 1917 was transferred to Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. She has been indefatigable in her interest in the compilation of this genealogy and of great assistance to the compiler.

vi. DAWN LUISKA, b. at San Francisco, Calif., 6 May 1875; m. 13 Aug. 1920 JOHN WAKEMAN KINNE. Residence, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.

vii. HELOISE JUSTINA, b. at Columbia, Calif., 1 Dec. 1876; m. 17 Dec. 1921 ABE E. BERREYESA. Residence, Oakland, Calif.

129. HEMAN[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Marcellus, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1812, died at Lower Lake, Lake Co., Calif., 17 Feb. 1901. He married at Ellery, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1835, LOUISA BROWN.

He lived at Ellery, N. Y., and at Lower Lake, Calif. He was a farmer, and also did some printing and publishing.

Children, the first four born at Ellery, N. Y.:

i. SUSAN EMILY,[7] b. 9 June 1836; d. in New York City 5 Mar. 1909; m. at Wisconsin Hill, Placer Co., Calif., 28 Aug. 1862, ANDREW J. MCKEE.

237. ii. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. 9 Mar. 1838.

iii. CYNTHIA M., b. 2 Feb. 1840; living at Calistoga, Napa Co., Calif., in 1916; m. (1) in 1860 WALTER S. JARBOE; m. (2) in 1867 CHARLES WORMWOOD; m. (3) in 1875 JOSEPH HOLBROOK COULTER.

iv. SETH EBENEZER, of Lower Lake, Calif., teamster, b. 11 Mar. 1842; d. 3 Mar. 1873; m. ADALINE BLANN. Three children, all of whom d. young.

v. JESSIE FLORENCE, b. 11 May 1844; d. at San Francisco, Calif., 3 Dec. 1911; m. 7 Nov. 1860 WILLIAM PATTON, who was at one time superintendent of the Comstock Mines.

130. EBENEZER[6] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Marcellus, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1814, though a newspaper notice of his death gives his birthplace as Jamestown, N. Y., died at Valley Springs, Calaveras Co., Calif., 1 Feb. 1897. He married in New York City, 15 June 1837, ELIZABETH NELSON STORY, born in Nova Scotia in 1815, died in California in 1904, sister of the first wife of his brother Jonas (128).

He lived at Fredonia, N. Y., in New York City (or Brooklyn) till 1852, and from 1855 for twenty-three years at Marietta, Ohio. Then he lived for seventeen years at Oakland, Calif., and just before his death went to stay with his daughter at Valley Springs, Calif. He was a printer and publisher in the various places where he lived, and at Marietta he kept a "literary store" and published the *Home News.*

Children:

i. FELICIA HEMANS,[7] b. at Fredonia, N. Y., 7 July 1838; d. unm. at Valley Springs, Calif., 6 Oct. 1906.

ii. Frances Elizabeth, b. at Fredonia, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1840; d. in Brooklyn N. Y., 17 Jan. 1843.

238. iii. Theodore Harold, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1842.

iv. Albert Story, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1844; living in Apr. 1917; m. at Oakland, Calif., 20 Jan. 1879, Mrs. Drusilla Florence (Stanton) (Pew) Calder, who had two children by her first husband, ——— Pew. He lived at San Francisco, Calif., and at Colfax, Placer Co., Calif. No children.

v. Laura Bonnett, b. 27 Jan. 1848; living at Oakland, Calif., in 1917; m. (1) at Oakland, 31 Dec. 1884, Dr. Truman Franklin Bacon, who was killed in the San Francisco earthquake 18 Apr. 1906; m. (2) at Martinez, Calif., 4 Oct. 1910, Dr. Aaron Walter Gamble, b. in Canada in 1831, living at Oakland in 1917.

vi. Sarah Hannah, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1850; d. unm. at Valley Springs, Calif., 3 May 1898.

vii. Susan Story, b. at Mountain Cove, Fayette Co., Va. (now W. Va.), 27 Oct. 1852; m. (1) at Oakland, Calif., 17 June 1884, David McCarty, who d. at San Francisco, Calif., 24 June 1891; m. (2) at San Rafael, Marin Co., Calif., 24 June 1907, Alvah Nelson Phelps, b. at Bath, N. H., 8 Apr. 1867.

131. David[6] Winchester (*David,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 13 Oct. 1791, died at North Springfield, Vt., about 1860. He married Abigail Clark of Middleborough, Mass.

He lived at Westmoreland, N. H., and possibly for a time at Gilsum, N. H.

Children, born at Westmoreland:

i. Ezra Clark,[7] b. 30 Aug. 1815.* He lived at Haverhill, N. H., and after 1857 in the adjoining town of Benton.

239. ii. Edward Rollins, b. 25 July 1817.

iii. Abigail, b. 10 Nov. 1819; m. Lewis Cook of Springfield, Vt.

240. iv. Salmon, b. 16 Feb. 1822.

v. Harrison, of Bellows Falls, Vt., b. 30 July 1824.

vi. Susan D., b. 30 June 1831; m. David French of Springfield, Vt.

132. Rev. Moses[6] Winchester (*David,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 1 Mar. 1798, died at Woodstock, Vt., in 1869. He married first, at Walpole, N. H., 23 Mar. 1820, Easter (or Esther) Wilbur, daughter of Elisha and Jerusha (Lincoln) of Westmoreland and a niece of the wives of Alpheus Winchester (119) and his brother Benhadad Winchester (121); secondly Matilda Wilbur, sister of his first wife; and thirdly Nancy Staples.

He probably lived at Westmoreland, and from his title of "Reverend" he must have been a minister or preacher.

Children:

i. Ashley,[7] said to have died 21 Feb. 1865; m. (1) Louisa Allen, dau. of Joseph of Surry, N. H.; m. (2) Phœbe (Britton) Wilbur, widow of Horace Wilbur, who m. later Willard Shaw of Surry.

Child by first wife:

1. *Andrew A.*,[8] m. ——— Kempton.

ii. Franklin Levi (or Levi), d. at Keene, N. H., 2 Sept. 1845, aged 21; m. Elizabeth Arnold, dau. of William and Naomi of Walpole, who m. (2) Gilbert S. Stephens.

*Ezra Winchester (perhaps this Ezra Clark Winchester) and Lamyra Weatherbee of Haverhill, N. H., were married at Haverhill 25 Nov. 1841 (New Hampshire Vital Records).

Child:

1. *Frank Levi*[8] (posthumous), b. 14 Dec. 1845. He lived for some years in Boston, and at one time conducted Winchester's Brookline and Boston Express.

iii. ESTHER, unm.

133. SAMUEL[6] WINCHESTER (*Jonathan*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Westmoreland, N. H., born at Westmoreland 25 July 1782, died there 30 July 1844. He married at Westmoreland, in 1803, MARIA EDSON, who died there 13 May 1844, aged 63.

Children, born at Westmoreland:

i. GEORGE WHITEFIELD,[7] b. 25 Feb. 1804; d. 21 Feb. 1895; m. ———. He was for years the bookkeeper at the Springfield (Mass.) Armory.

Child:*

1. *A son*, who d. while a student at a Connecticut college.

ii. ALMIRA, b. 25 Nov. 1805; m. WINSLOW TUELL.

iii. EMELINE, b. 17 Feb. 1809; d. unm.

iv. RUFUS K., b. 1 Sept. 1820.

134. REV. SALMON[6] WINCHESTER (*Jonathan*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Strafford, Vt., born at Westmoreland, N. H., 4 Jan. 1786, died at Strafford 9 Mar. 1821. He married at Westmoreland, 9 Feb. 1806, LUCINDA WOODCOCK, born 11 Oct. 1785, died in March 1860.

He was a Methodist minister on the Vershire Circuit.

Children, probably born at Strafford or Corinth, Vt.:

i. SALMON,[7] b. 20 Apr. 1808; d. at Goshen, Ind., in 1879 or 1880; m. MRS. BETSY COPELAND of Braintree, Vt.

ii. HORATIO NELSON, b. 29 Oct. 1810; d. many years ago; m. ———. He lived in the West.

Child:

1. *John Lindsey*,[8] who is said to have gone to California.

iii. GREENLIEF NORRIS, of Corinth, Vt., farmer, b. 20 Oct. 1812; d. *s.p.* at Bradford, Vt., 25 Sept. 1898; m. (1) at Corinth, 2 Jan. 1841, SARAH TEMPLE PRATT, who d. 15 Apr. 1881; m. (2) 25 Dec. 1881 MRS. JANE R. (PRATT) YOUNG. He lived for sixty-five years at Corinth, where he was selectman for ten years, served as a member of the Legislature in 1863 and 1864, and held other offices of trust.

iv. LUCINDA, b. 11 July 1814; d. at Bethel, Vt., 6 Sept. 1847; m. 28 Mar. 1837 REV. ANDREW J. COPELAND of Braintree, Vt., who m. (2) 2 July 1848 Mrs. Nancy J. Barnes and was living at Chelsea, Vt., in 1883.

Children (surname *Copeland*):

1. *Lyman.*
2. *Nelson*, killed in action in the Civil War.

241. v. JOSEPH FELLOWS, b. at Corinth, Vt., 26 Mar. 1819.

vi. JOHN LINDSEY, of Williamstown, Vt., farmer, b. 24 July 1821; d. at Williamstown 8 Mar. 1877; m. ATLANTA HARRINGTON of that town, b. 4 Dec. 1824, d. 15 Feb. 1898.

Children:

1. *Sherman A.*,[8] of Williamstown, b. 22 Sept. 1845.
2. *Fannie E.*, b. 10 Aug. 1849; m. ——— Covell. Residence, Williamstown.
3. *Howard J.*, of Williamstown, b. 2 Sept. 1853.

*George Whitefield Winchester adopted as his daughter his first cousin, Ella Elvira Winchester (136, v), *q.v.*

135. JONATHAN[6] WINCHESTER (*Jonathan,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Westmoreland, N. H., born at Westmoreland 16 Feb. 1787, died at Walpole, N. H., 11 July 1861. He married at Westmoreland, 1 Dec. 1812, DORCAS BROWN,* born at Westmoreland 23 Jan. 1792, died at Claremont, N. H., 18 Nov. 1859.

Children, born at Westmoreland:

242. i. JONATHAN ALEXANDER,[7] b. 4 Feb. 1815.
ii. CAROLINE, b. 8 Jan. 1818; d. at Corning, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1894; m. at Westmoreland, 8 Nov. 1842, ALONZO HUBBARD.
243. iii. SALMON, b. 10 May 1829. His name was originally SALMON OTTERBINE, but he dropped his middle name on becoming of age.

Other children, who d. in infancy.

136. REV. DANIEL[6] WINCHESTER (*Jonathan,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 1 Nov. 1789, died at Springfield, Vt., 19 Apr. 1861. He married, 20 May 1821, SARAH ALDRICH, who died at Northfield, Mass., 10 Aug. 1872, daughter of William and Sarah (Brown) of Westmoreland.

Rev. Daniel Winchester was an elder and preacher of the "Christian Church," and in 1836 removed from his native place to Gilsum, N. H., then after five years to Pomfret, Vt., and later to Springfield, Vt. He served as a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children:

i. DANIEL VELASCO,[7] b. at Westmoreland, N. H., 5 Apr. 1822; m. (1) MARIA LOVEJOY of Nashua, N. H., who d. at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. (2) MARIETTA STACKPOLE, who also d. at Milwaukee; m. (3) MAGGIE ———. He was a machinist and sewing-machine agent, was living in South Boston in 1848–49 and probably a few years before and after, and lived at Milwaukee from 1857 to 1881. No children.

ii. MARY EMILY (also called EMILY M.), b. 5 Dec. 1823; d. at Northfield, Mass., of typhoid fever, 17 Aug. 1872, seven days after her mother's death at the same place; m. (1) at Nashua, N. H., 30 Nov. 1843, CYRUS G. ANDREWS of Lowell, Mass.; m. (2) OLIVER MATTOON, b. at Northfield, Mass., 4 Aug. 1801, s. of Isaac and Martha (Smith). One son by first husband.

iii. WILLIAM ALDRICH, b. at Westmoreland, N. H., 4 Apr. 1826; m. at Winchendon, Mass., 1 Sept. 1851, MARY ELIZABETH TUELL, dau. of his first cousin, Mrs. Winslow Tuell. He was a mechanic and machinist, and lived first in South Boston and later at Waukau, Wis. He is said to have had five children, the eldest son being named *William G.* and another son, b. in South Boston 19 July 1856, being named *Charles Sumner.*

iv. EUNICE SOPHIA, b. at Gilsum, N. H., 13 Dec. 1828; d. at Menomonie, Wis., 4 Nov. 1879; m. at Nashua, N. H., 16 Sept. 1847, DANIEL ANDREWS. Three children, one of whom, *Genevieve,* m. ——— Godfrey and lived at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

v. ELLA ELVIRA, b. at Gilsum, N. H., 4 Aug. 1838; living 19 Sept. 1899; adopted as a daughter by her first cousin, George Whitefield Winchester (133, i) of Springfield; m. at Springfield, 4 Aug. 1865, WELLS WARREN FELT, b. at Rockingham, Vt., in 1823, d. at Williamstown, Mass., in 1875. He attained a wide reputa-

*Her brother, Ephraim Brown, is said to have bought largely of Ohio lands, and his descendants, Fayette, Harvey, and Alexander Brown, were among the prominent citizens of Cleveland, Ohio, in 1916.

tion as a hotel keeper, beginning his career in 1848 at the Bellows Falls (Vt.) Stage House and continuing it in 1850 at the Tontine House at New Haven, Conn., and later at the Planters' Hotel and Lindall House in St. Louis, Mo., and the Tremont House and Gardner House in Chicago, Ill. Two sons and two daughters.

137. ELHANAN[6] WINCHESTER (*Jonathan,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Westmoreland, N. H., born at Westmoreland 4 Dec. 1791, died there about 1870. One record states that he married ——— ALDRICH, sister of the wife of his brother Daniel (136), but a later and perhaps better authority states that he married REBECCA FARRAR.

Children:

i. ELHANAN,[7] b. at Westmoreland, N. H., 24 Jan. 1816; d. in 1849. No record has been found of his marriage, but the statement was made that he had no children.
ii. REBECCA.
iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. at Rockingham, Vt., 10 July 1820; d. *s.p.* at Bartonsville, Vt., 4 Sept. 1897; m. 7 July 1862 MARY LIDDLE, dau. of Adam and Betsy (Jackson) of Rockingham.
iv. EUNICE, m. ——— STARR, and had a son who was living at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1914.
v. MARY.

138. BENJAMIN[6] WINCHESTER (*Silas,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Holden, Me., born at Wrentham, Mass., 10 May 1786, died, probably at Holden, 8 June 1870. He married, 27 May 1807, RUTH LEAVENS, who died 10 June 1847, daughter of Elijah and Ruth (Blood).

Children:

i. ELHANAN,[7] b. 13 Nov. 1807; drowned 20 Aug. 1826.
244. ii. SILAS, b. at Brewer, Me., 28 June 1809.
iii. CAROLINE, b. 29 Jan. 1811; d. 30 Aug. 1882; m. 11 Oct. 1838 SAMUEL F. BURNS of Orrington, Me.
Child (surname *Burns*):
1. *A daughter,* m. Joseph Hefflon. Residence, Winchester, Mass.
245. iv. ELIJAH LEAVENS, b. in Maine 8 Oct. 1812.
246. v. URIAH, b. in Maine 27 Aug. 1814.
vi. GEORGE KING, b. 3 July 1816; drowned 20 Aug. 1826.
vii. ELIZA D., b. 12 Sept. 1818; d. 6 Jan. 1894; m. 26 May 1846 ———.
247. viii. JAMES MONROE, b. at Holden, Me., 29 Aug. 1820.
ix. NANCY ANTHONY, b. 1 Dec. 1822; d. 23 Sept. 1897; m. 8 Apr. 1846 JOSEPH D. FRENCH of Brewer, Me.
x. SAMUEL } (twins), b. 22 Feb. 1826; d. 23 Feb. 1826.
xi. SARAH }
xii. PHŒBE H., b. 3 May 1827; d. 22 Feb. 1910; m. 19 May 1851 DANIEL C. EMERSON.
Child (surname *Emerson*):
1. *A daughter,* m. Horace F. Green. Residence, Brewer, Me.

139. CHARLES[6] WINCHESTER (*Silas,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Holden, Me., born at Orrington, Me., 3 May 1790, died at Holden 10 Dec. 1873. He married first, 25 May 1821, ELIZA AUGUSTA SHEDD of Brewer, Me., born in 1797, died 16 Dec. 1841; and secondly, 10 Nov. 1842, EUNICE HANSON, who died at Brewer.

He served at Brewer as a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children by first wife, born at Holden:

i. Susan Brown,[7] b. 14 Feb. 1822; d. 2 Nov. 1880; m. William H. Bond of New York City, where they lived several years till they moved to Stockton, Minn. No children.

248. ii. Daniel Shedd, b. 14 May 1824.

iii. Harriett Eliza, d. when about two years old.

iv. Frances Marion, b. 11 Aug. 1829; living with her daughter, Mrs. Charles C. Wilson, at Auburn, Me., in 1915; m. Amos M. Phillips of Dedham, Me., and probably lived at Orono, Me. Two daughters and one son.

v. Sophronica, d. young.

vi. Harriett Eliza, d. at the age of twelve years.

vii. Charles Augustus, b. 31 Dec. 1839; living at the Home for Aged Men, Bangor, Me., in 1918; m. at Stockton, Minn., in 1859, Ella E. Brown. He was a locomotive engineer, and later engaged in the real-estate business. He went to Minnesota in 1857, but later returned to Maine.

Child:

1. *Grace,*[8] m. Harry Libbey. Residences, Winona and St. Paul, Minn.

140. Thomas Jefferson[6] Winchester (*Silas,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Holden, Me., farmer, born at Orrington, Me., 27 Sept. 1802, died there 16 Sept. 1891. He married, 9 Apr. 1826, Eliza Jones, who died 17 Dec. 1890.

He inherited his father's farm at Holden, and he lived there till he became old, when he sold the farm and moved to Orrington.

Child:*

249. i. Edwin Carleton,[7] b. 17 July 1849.

141. Alden[6] Winchester (*Benjamin,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at South Brimfield (now Wales) 18 Mar. 1794, died at Livonia, Pointe Coupee Parish, La., of consumption, 27 Aug. 1856. He married at Baton Rouge, La., 7 Sept. 1833, Maria Hutches, who was born at Staten Island, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1804, moved to Baton Rouge when two years old, and died of heart disease 2 July 1861, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (McGoggie). Both husband and wife are buried at Baton Rouge.

Alden Winchester lived at West Baton Rouge from 1834 to 1845 and then in Pointe Coupee Parish. He was a cotton planter and slaveholder. His family were Secessionists and ardent supporters of the Southern cause, and were ruined by the Civil War.

Children:

i. Hosea,[7] b. at West Baton Rouge 28 Aug. 1838; living in 1890, when he was said to be residing in Texas; m. 24 Apr. 1880 Harriet Legendre, now deceased. He lived for a time at New Orleans, La. No children as late as 1890.

ii. Mary Ann (always known as Mollie), b. at West Baton Rouge 2 Oct. 1840; d. in 1892; m. 1 May 1861 Leufroy Legendre, who served in the Confederate Army and d. in an Army camp 13 May 1866. She was educated in Baltimore, and was said to

*The record received from one of this branch of the family stated that Thomas Jefferson Winchester (140) had no children, but adopted two, a daughter, who died when fifteen years old, and a son. As Charles Leopold Winchester (249 ii) of Bangor, Me., a son of this son, stated in 1918 that he had never heard that his father, Edwin Carleton Winchester, was adopted, though he had no proof to the contrary, this line is carried out in this genealogy.

have been a woman of culture and refinement; but she was ruined and embittered by the War, and her after life was sad and unhappy. One son and one daughter, both of whom d. young.

iii. RUBY, youngest child, b. in 1846; d., aged 4 months, 24 days.

Six other children, b. before Ruby; all were either stillborn or lived but a few days.

142. HOSEA[6] WINCHESTER (*Benjamin,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at South Brimfield (now Wales) 16 Apr. 1796, died at Belleville, N. J., 25 Sept. 1866. He married first, at Quincy, 26 Sept. 1835, ABIGAIL EMELINE ROBBINS, born at Cambridge 12 Aug. 1798, daughter of John and Abigail (Wyeth); and secondly his first cousin by the half blood, MRS. MARY ANN (RICE) ADAMS, daughter of Daniel and Lois (Winchester) Rice (*vide supra*, 28, vii).

In early manhood Hosea Winchester had some connection with the Shaker colony in the town of Harvard, of which his father, grandfather, and others of his family were members. He was their outside business man, selling the herbs they prepared and conducting their business with the outside world. His first wife was a member of the community, but they both left it prior to their marriage. Afterwards he was a wholesale and retail druggist and a dealer in herbs, extracts, and gums, for some time in Boston, where he had an eye and ear infirmary on Hanover Street, and then for many years on John Street in New York City, where his store was called the U. S. Botanic Depot. During this latter period he lived on an estate of fifty-four acres at Belleville, N. J., on the outskirts of Newark, and here for many years his daughter and her children lived with him. He was a man of character and of genial, kindly disposition, and, like his daughter, has left a cherished memory. He was proud of his Winchester blood, and all through his life kept in close touch with his relatives far and near.

Children by first wife:

i. HOSEA DANA,[7] d. young.

ii. EMELINE ROBBINS, b. in Boston; d. at Little Falls, N. J.; m. at Belleville, N. J., her second cousin by the half blood, HENRY G. ADAMS, s. of her father's second wife.

Children (surname *Adams*), order of births not given:

1. *Myra Winchester*, of Little Falls, N. J. In the eighties she worked ardently with her cousin, the late William A. Amee of Cambridge, also of the Winchester blood, on the compilation of a Winchester genealogy, but this work was cut short by the serious illness and death of Mr. Amee. From her copious notes made at that time she has given to the compiler of this genealogy the most generous help; and he takes the greatest pleasure in acknowledging not only her kindness but also her keen and intelligent interest in the work. From her he has received more material than from any other source, much of which, gathered nearly forty years ago, it would have been impossible to obtain to-day.

Two other children.

143. SILAS[6] WINCHESTER (*Benjamin,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), carpenter and farmer, was born at South

Brimfield (now Wales) 9 Jan. 1802. He married at Poultney, Vt., 13 May 1830, ELVIRA WARD, born at Jericho, Vt., 3 Apr. 1808, daughter of Orlando and Phœbe (Wood).

He probably lived in the Middle West, possibly in Michigan. Children:

i. FRANCIS ELHANAN,[7] b. at Poultney, Vt., 14 July 1832; d. in the State of Washington, possibly at Walla Walla, about 1915; m. 28 Apr. 1866 IDA K. BONEBRAKE of Oregon.
   Children:
   1. *Ursus Elhanan.*[8]
   2. *Earl Ramesus.*

ii. HELEN.

iii. MENELUS EPHESUS.

iv. MARION OLIVIA.

v. HARLAN E. W., living at Detroit, Mich., in 1886 and said to be living in 1917; m. MARGARET STEVENSON.
   Children:
   1. *John Merritt.*[8]
   2. *Berdana D.*

vi. HARRIET ELIZA, m. HORACE NOBLE of Yates, N. Y. Two children.

vii. ELLEN LOUISE, m. JAMES TRUMBULL. They lived at Holton, Newaygo Co., Mich. Two children.

viii. MERRITT CORNELIUS.

144. BENJAMIN[6] WINCHESTER (*Benjamin,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Poultney, Vt.,* shoemaker, was born at South Brimfield (now Wales) 27 July 1803, and in 1917 a member of the family wrote that "he died in Connecticutt twenty odd years ago." He married first, in Sept. 1824, EMMA BLANCHARD of Shirley, who died in Boston 28 Sept. 1847; secondly, in Nov. 1848, MARY POWERS, who died at Rochester, N. Y., in July 1853; and thirdly, in Sept. 1854, ABIGAIL JANE NORTON of Irondequoit, N. Y., born in 1831, died at Wayland, N. Y., in 1869.

Children by first wife:

i. SUSAN,[7] b. at Poultney, Vt., in 1825; d. young.

ii. HENRY HOLDEN, b. at Poultney, Vt., 14 Aug. 1828; d. young.

250. iii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. at Poultney, Vt., 11 Aug. 1830.

Children by second wife:

iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Clarendon, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1849; d. in Colorado in 1915; m. in 1867 HARLAN KEYES, and lived near Detroit, Mich. She is said to have been adopted, with her father's consent, into some other family when she was a baby.

v. STEPHEN POWERS, b. at Rochester, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1852.

Children by third wife:

vi. JAMES EDWIN, b. at London, Mich., 4 Nov. 1860.

vii. HARRY EUGENE, b. at Saline, Mich., in Sept. 1863.

viii. HELEN EUDORA, b. at Shelby, N. Y., in July 1866.

145. SOLOMON WOOD[6] WINCHESTER (*Daniel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), printer and bookseller, born at Jay, Me., 22 July 1789, died in Baltimore, Md., of a fever, in Aug. 1822. He married at Byfield, Mass., 10 Feb. 1812,

*Though the information received about this family stated that Benjamin Winchester lived at Poultney, Vt., it would look, from the various birthplaces of his children and the places of death of his second and third wives, as if he must have moved to western New York.

DEBORAH ADAMS, daughter of Israel of Byfield and a descendant of Robert Adams of Newbury.

He lived first at Portland, Me., moved in 1811 to Wiscasset, Me., where two or possibly all three of his children were born, and finally removed to Baltimore.

Children:

i. REV. THOMAS WELD,[7] A.B. (St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., 1840), a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, b. at Wiscasset, Me.; d. at Phœnixville, Pa., 6 Feb. 1858; m. at Poolesville, Md., 6 May 1846, VIRGINIA ANN FRANCES OLIVE, dau. of James Kelly Olive of Culpeper Court House, Va.

Children:

1. *Constance,*[8] living in 1924; m. at West River, Md., 25 May 1885, her first cousin, Walter Adams (145, ii, 1), *q.v.*
2. *Flora,* living unm. in 1924 at Framingham, Mass., with her sister, Mrs. Adams.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Wiscasset, Me., about 1820; d. in 1856; m. her first cousin, COLMAN SEARLE ADAMS of Portland, Me., b. at Hebron, N. H., 6 May 1822, only child of Joseph Searle Adams (s. of Israel Adams of Byfield, Mass., and brother of Deborah Adams, the wife of Solomon Wood Winchester).

Children (surname *Adams*), order of births not given:

1. *Walter,* of Framingham, Mass., lawyer, A.B. (Harvard, 1870), b. at Portland, Me., 15 May 1848; d. at Framingham 8 Nov. 1923; m. at West River, Md., 25 May 1885, his first cousin, Constance Winchester (145, i, 1), living in 1924. Mr. Adams was a prominent citizen of Framingham. He held various town offices, was at one time a member of the lower branch of the Massachusetts Legislature, was especially interested in historical research, and was a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1885 until his death.
2. *Joseph Searle,* of Framingham, Mass., d. in 1923.
3. *Marion,* living unm. in 1923.

iii. MARTHA S., d. unm.

146. REV. BENJAMIN P.[6] WINCHESTER* (*Daniel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), minister and farmer, born at Jay, Me., 17 Jan. 1793, died at Corinna, Me., 17 Nov. 1865. He married, about 1816, ELIZA KNOWLES of Corinna.

A few months after his father's death, in 1795, he was taken to live with a Mr. Palmer at Fayette, Me., as his adopted son, and in 1816 he moved to Corinna. He was one of the earliest temperance advocates in central Maine.

Children, probably all born at Corinna, Me.:

i. HARRIOT,[7] b. 23 Feb. 1817; d. 30 Jan. 1836.

ii. MARY ANN, b. 25 July 1818; d. 20 Nov. 1838.

iii. MARTHA, b. 7 Mar. 1820; d. 7 Mar. 1889; m. ALVIN YOUNG.

Eight children (surname *Young*), among them:

1. *John D.,* of Lawrence, Mass.
2. *Rev. Charles Emerson,* of Hallowell, Me., A.B. (Colby University, 1874), b. at Corinna, Me., 2 Dec. 1846.
3. *Adoniram Judson,* of Winthrop, Mass.
4. *Rev. Alvin Wilson,* of Bryant Pond, Me.

251. iv. JOHN, b. at Corinna, Me., 25 Jan. 1822.

v. BENJAMIN, b. 16 Nov. 1824; d. 14 Mar. 1840.

vi. SARAH, b. 9 July 1826; d. unm. 3 May 1881.

*His grandson thinks that the initial "P." stood for Palmer or Pritchard, the latter being his mother's maiden surname.

vii. ORIN, b. 29 June 1829; d. unm. in the South 11 May 1865; bur. at Raleigh, N. C. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
viii. BETSY, b. 28 Sept. 1831; d. 14 Sept. 1862; m. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS KNOWLES of Corinna, Me.

147. CAPT. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] WINCHESTER (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born 15 Apr. 1809, was known to be living in Boston in 1886, but his name does not appear in the city directory after 1887. He married, in 1834, SARAH JONES, daughter of Stephen and Sarah.

He was a sea captain, and in the seventies was an assistant harbor master at Boston.

Children:

i. SARAH ANN,[7] b. at Sandwich in 1834; d. in 1836.
ii. ELIZABETH ZABIAH, b. in Boston 21 July 1837.
iii. SARAH MARIA, b. at Sandwich 5 May 1838; m. 18 May 1852 TIMOTHY SULLIVAN.
iv. STEPHEN BIRD, of Roxbury and Boston, varnish maker, b. 8 July 1839; m. (1) at Roxbury, 26 Apr. 1859, MARY MATILDA BRYANT, b. at Haverhill in 1838, d. in Boston 19 Apr. 1872, daughter of Edward S. Bryant of Roxbury; m. (2) 29 May 1875 ELLEN LIBBY.
    Children by first wife:
    1. *Edith B.*,[8] b. at Roxbury 27 Oct. 1859.
    2. *Matilda L.*, b. and d. in 1872.
v. ELIZA CLAPP, b. at Sandwich 28 May 1841; m. 4 July 1861 GEORGE H. BRADFORD.
vi. ELIZABETH ANN, b. at Jamaica Plain 12 May 1846; d. in 1847.
vii. ELVIRA, b. at Roxbury in May 1848; d. there in 1849.

148. LEMUEL[6] WINCHESTER (*Lemuel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Andover and Salem, carpenter, born in that part of Lynn which is now Lynnfield, 6 July 1768, died either at Andover or Tewksbury, his house being on the line between the two towns, 12 Oct. 1801. He married, 9 Feb. 1791, HANNAH FURBUSH of Pepperell, widow, whose maiden name was probably GILSON, and who married thirdly, 24 Aug. 1808, Uriah Griffin of Tewksbury.

Children, baptized at Andover and probably born at their father's house:

252. i. CHARLES,[7] bapt. 19 Sept. 1792.
253. ii. SAMUEL, bapt. 24 Aug. 1794.
iii. REBECCA, bapt. 28 Aug. 1796; m. 28 Mar. 1822 PHINEAS WOOD.
iv. LYDIA FLINT, bapt. 12 May 1799.
v. LEMUEL (posthumous), bapt. 8 Aug. 1802.

149. ISAAC[6] WINCHESTER (*Lemuel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Amherst, N. H., 19 Apr. 1777, died at Providence, R. I., 9 Nov. 1853. He married first, 1 Aug. 1798, being then called of Greenfield, N. H., POLLY (or MARY) BALCH, born 4 Nov. 1780, died at New Chester (now Hill), N. H., 10 Oct. 1843, daughter of Israel and Hannah (Kimball) of Francestown, N. H.; and secondly, at New Chester, 9 Jan. 1845, DOROTHY CRAM, who died at Providence, R. I., 29 June 1880, aged 75.

He and his first wife lived at New Chester; but a short

time after his second marriage he moved to Providence, where several of his children lived.

Children by first wife:

i. RUTH E.,[7] b. at Francestown, N. H., 5 Feb. 1800; d. unm. at Providence, R. I., 26 Sept. 1854. She was a school-teacher at Providence.

ii. SUSANNAH K., b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 6 Jan. 1802; d. 20 Sept. 1802.

iii. A CHILD, b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 6 June 1803; d. 7 June 1803.

254. iv. HIRAM, b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 1 May 1804.

v. SUSAN ADAMS, b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 28 July 1806; d. 25 Feb. 1850; m. 15 Feb. 1830 JOHN C. CASS of Providence, R. I.
Children (surname *Cass*):
1. *Susan Huntington*, m. Hubert S. Hills of Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
2. *Rev. John Winchester.*
3. *Edward Payson.*

vi. MARY, b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 9 July 1808; d. 1 Apr. 1841; m. at Wilmington, 25 Oct. 1829, SAMUEL TWEED.

255. vii. LUTHER, b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 18 July 1810.

256. viii. WILLIAM B., b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 4 Sept. 1811.

ix. MERSILVIA, b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 29 Dec. 1813; d. 10 May 1848; m. at Danvers, 2 Dec. 1839, WILLIAM B. PRESTON. Two children.

x. ADALINE, b. at Bristol, N. H., 30 Dec. 1815; d. 28 Nov. 1856; m. 7 Sept. 1842 HENRY POTTER KNIGHT of Providence, R. I.

xi. LYDIA ANN B., b. at Bristol, N. H., 29 Oct. 1818; d. 10 Aug. 1888; m. (intention recorded at Danvers, 1 June 1838) EDWIN D. ELLIOT of Providence, R. I. They lived at Brattleboro, Vt.

257. xii. ISAAC TRASK, b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 2 Feb. 1821.

258. xiii. GILMAN KIMBALL, b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 11 Mar. 1823.

xiv. JOSEPH W., b., probably at New Chester, N. H., 25 June 1826; d. 5 May 1827.

Child by second wife:

xv. HARRIET NEWELL, b., probably at New Chester, N. H., but possibly after her parents left New Chester, 28 Mar. 1849; unm.

150. SILAS[6] WINCHESTER (*Lemuel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of that part of Danvers which was incorporated as South Danvers in 1855 and was named Peabody in 1868, farmer, born at Amherst, N. H., 18 July 1786, died at Peabody, Mass., 15 July 1877. He married first, at Danvers, 27 May 1808, DOLLY WILSON, who was probably the daughter of Isaac, 3d, and Dolly and in that case was born at Danvers 2 Apr. 1783; and secondly, at South Danvers, 2 July 1862, MRS. RUTH (GREEN) BUXTON, who was then 67 years old, daughter of Moses and Hannah Green of Weare, N. H.

Children by first wife, born at Danvers (i.e., the later South Danvers and the present Peabody):

i. SUSAN,[7] b. in 1808; m. 15 Sept. 1828 SAMUEL BLAKE of Danvers.

ii. MEHITABLE, b. 11 June 1811; d. in 1813 or 1815.

iii. SILAS, b. 11 July 1814; d. in Apr. 1816.

259. iv. ISAAC, b. 22 June 1816.

260. v. WENTWORTH, b. 4 Jan. 1819.

261. vi. GEORGE, b. 5 Mar. 1826.

151. FITCH[7] WINCHESTER (*Jacob Bancroft,*[6] *Lieut. William,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Southborough, born at Danvers

11 Aug. 1787, died in Boston 4 Dec. 1867. He married at Southborough, in 1806, HANNAH FAY, born at Southborough 23 Nov. 1787, died there 16 Mar. 1861, daughter of Heman and Patty.

Children, born at Southborough:

i. JACOB BANCROFT,[8] b. 4 Sept. 1806; d. in Boston 19 Nov. 1884; m. in Boston, 14 Feb. 1836, THAIS PERHAM, b. 31 May 1806, d. 10 Dec. 1867.
   Children:
   1. *George Henry,*[9] b. in Boston 20 Nov. 1836; d. 18 Sept. 1862. He left a son, George Augustus,[10] of Boston and Reading, b. in 1861, d. in 1918, leaving a son, Laurence Somerby,[11] of Boston and Reading, who represents the eldest line of the entire family.
   2. *Hannah Maria,* b. at Chelsea 29 May 1839.
   3. *Harriet Ann,* b. at Bangor, Me., 11 Apr. 1841.
   4. *Joseph Fitch,* b. in Maine 15 Nov. 1849.

ii. CALEB SMITH, b. 27 Mar. 1808; d. 13 June 1817, being thrown from a horse and killed.

iii. JONATHAN, of Southborough, b. 27 Jan. 1810; d. at Southborough in 1870; m. 25 Dec. 1836 HARRIET ADALINE WHEELER, dau. of Humphrey Bigelow and Rebecca (Sibley).
   Children:
   1. *Mary Elizabeth,*[9] b. in 1837; d. young.
   2. *Greenville Henry,* b. 26 Dec. 1839; d. in Chicago, Ill., 21 Apr. 1910; m. at Southborough, 27 Feb. 1864, Helen S. Newell. He lived at Southborough till 1877, when he moved to Chicago. Six children, of whom one son, Charles Harrison,[10] b. in 1879, and two daughters, Mrs. Nellie Greenville Rowland and Mrs. Antoinette Cooper, survived him.
   3. *Emma Elvira,* b. 14 Nov. 1844; d. at Los Angeles, Calif., in 1905; m. Edward Ingraham. Residence, Chicago, Ill.
   4. *Harriet Adaline,* of Los Angeles, Calif., b. 14 Sept. 1848; unm.

iv. JOSIAH, A.B. (Dartmouth, 1835), b. 22 May 1814; d. at Natchez, Miss., 30 Sept. 1887; m. there, in 1846, MARGARET GRAHAM SPRAGUE, who was said to have been a relative of the wife of Jefferson Davis. He was a lawyer at Natchez, and has many descendants in that part of the country.

v. HENRY KIRK, b. 26 Apr. 1819; d. *s.p.* at Santa Barbara, Calif., 21 Feb. 1895; m. at Marlborough, in 1843, MARY ANN BAKER. He was a wholesale grocer in Boston, but removed to southern California, where he became wealthy.

vi. CAROLINE, b. 8 Jan. 1822; d. 16 Apr. 1857; m. (1) at Southborough, in 1849, CALEB NEWTON, who d. ———; m. (2) SAMUEL CLARK.

vii. FITCH ALPHEUS, of Southborough, b. 11 Mar. 1830; d. at Southborough 20 Oct. 1884; m. 2 Aug. 1860 ADELINE CROUCH of that town. A daughter, *Mary Elizabeth,*[9] was the wife of Waldo B. Fay of the Fay School for boys in Southborough, and a grandson, Fitch Allan Winchester,[10] A.B. (Harvard, 1909), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1916, as of 1913), was the first of the Winchester name to take a degree in the academic department of Harvard since 1764.

152. BANCROFT[7] WINCHESTER (*Jacob Bancroft,*[6] *Lieut. William,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem 14 Oct. 1788, died at Ellicott's Mills, Md., 24 Oct. 1832. He married, 28 Nov. 1818, SARAH LOW FROST, born 18 July 1789, died 13 July 1875, daughter of John and Lucy (Low) of Danvers.

He lived in Danvers the greater part of his life, and in

1814 served as a private and sergeant for the defence of the seacoast in the War of 1812. Later he moved to Maryland and kept a private school at Ellicott's Mills. After his death his widow returned North to her old home.

Children, born at Danvers:

i. Capt. John Frost,[8] master mariner, b. 24 Aug. 1819; d. *s.p.* at St. Catherine's Island, Ga., 22 Oct. 1867; m. in London, Eng., 9 Apr. 1857, Sarah B. Smith of London.

ii. Lucy Elizabeth, b. 8 Jan. 1821; m. 14 June 1848 Elijah Wood Upton of Danvers.

iii. Caleb Frost, b. 24 Sept. 1829; d. at Peabody 22 Sept. 1916; m. at North Woburn, 14 Sept. 1854, Susan E. Warland, b. at Kennebunk, Me. He lived at Lynn and Peabody, and was a wool puller and tanner of foreign sheepskins. He had three sons and three daughters, among them *Dr. John Frost Winchester*[9] of Lawrence, *Henrietta Winchester* of North Easton, and *Mrs. Alfred Newhall* of Peabody.

153. Hon. George[7] Winchester (*Jacob Bancroft,*[6] *Lieut. William,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Natchez, Miss., lawyer, B.A. (Yale, 1816), born at Salem 6 June 1794, died unmarried at Natchez 4 Feb. 1851.

He was a student at Dartmouth College, 1813–1815, but withdrew at the beginning of his senior year, entered Yale, and was graduated there in 1816. He studied law, and removed to Natchez, Miss., where he was a distinguished citizen. He became a justice of the Supreme Court of Mississippi in 1827, was the Whig candidate for Governor in 1829, and later was a member of the State Senate and House of Representatives. He was senior warden of old Trinity Church at Natchez, and was said to have been a slaveholder. He was an intimate friend of William Burr Howell,* and for a time lived with him at his plantation home, on a bluff near the city. It has been stated that he introduced Jefferson Davis to Howell's daughter, who later became his wife.

Judge Winchester was an able judge and a high-minded and honorable man. A Yale classmate, Rev. James Angel Fox, M.A., President of Jefferson College, in Mississippi, characterized him as a "most amiable man and Christian gentleman." Natchez at that period was an old settlement filled with people of culture and wealth.

154. Jacob[7] Winchester (*Jacob Bancroft,*[6] *Lieut. William,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Salem, tanner, born at Salem 14 Oct. 1802, died there 22 Dec. 1871. He married first, 24 Apr. 1829, Elizabeth Lang, who died in Apr. 1845; and secondly, 24 May 1847, Mrs. Sarah (Herrick) Turner, born 1 Nov. 1807, died 31 Mar. 1892.

Children by first wife, some, if not all, born at Salem:

i. Elizabeth T.,[8] b. 23 July 1830; d. 21 Nov. 1830.

ii. Maria Osgood, b. 1 Nov. 1833; d. 1 June 1866; m. 14 Sept. 1853 Joseph Henry Leavitt.

iii. Mary E. S., b. and d. in 1835.

*William Burr Howell was a son of Richard Howell, Governor of New Jersey from 1792 to 1801, and was therefore a nephew of the wife of Rev. Moses Winchester (68), *q. v.*

iv. GEORGE B., b. in 1836; d. in 1837.
v. GEORGE H., b. in 1838; d. in 1840.
vi. EUNICE COOK, b. 7 Sept. 1841; unm.
vii. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. 3 Nov. 1844; m. NATHANIEL W. KINSMAN.

155. WILLIAM DEAN[7] WINCHESTER (*John,*[6] *Lieut. William,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Danvers 19 July 1794, died at Gloucester 17 Dec. 1884, aged 90. He married, 17 Nov. 1817, CYNTHIA WOODBURY of Gloucester, born in 1796, died at Ashland 19 Jan. 1883.

In early manhood he was a tavern keeper in Gloucester, and then he moved to Salem and took charge of the stables of the Boston and Gloucester stages, occasionally driving. On the opening of the Eastern Railroad in 1847 he became the pioneer expressman for this section. In 1862 he became a farmer at Ashland, but soon after the death of his wife in 1883 he returned to Gloucester. He had a brief service in the War of 1812, as a private in defence of the seacoast, and on 19 Sept. 1814 was in the skirmish with the barges of the enemy at Gloucester.

Children, born at Gloucester:

i. WILLIAM M.,[8] of Gloucester, b. 19 Sept. 1818; d. at Gloucester 26 Sept. 1885; m. 26 Nov. 1841 NANCY P. DAY. Four children.
ii. RICHARD H., of Gloucester, b. 17 Dec. 1819; d. at Gloucester 8 May 1886; m. 6 Sept. 1841 ELIZABETH S. RICHARDSON. Six children, among them *Edward Gilbert,*[9] who served in the Civil War.
iii. SAMUEL GILBERT, b. 30 Sept. 1823; d. at Calcutta, India, aged 22. He was a seafaring man.
iv. JOSEPH H., b. 9 Feb. 1831. He served in a Rhode Island regiment in the Civil War.
v. ELLEN, b. 4 Nov. 1834; d. in 1850.

156. JOHN PARKER[7] WINCHESTER (*John,*[6] *Lieut. William,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Gloucester 9 May 1799, died at Portsmouth, N. H., 24 June 1883. He married, in 1822, MARY HITCHINGS of Lynn, born 25 Mar. 1799, died at Portsmouth 12 Nov. 1882.

He learned the trade of harness making at Beverly and was prominent in this business at Lynn till about 1826 or 1827, when he moved his business to Fall River. In 1859 he retired, and moved to Portsmouth, N. H., where he carried on farming.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH A.,[8] b. and d. in 1825.
ii. EZRA HITCHINGS, b. at Fall River 5 Aug. 1826 or 1827; d. at San Francisco, Calif. 17 Nov. 1904, aged 76; m. at San Francisco, 19 Nov. 1860, ABBIE JOSEPHINE ODIORNE, dau. of Joseph of Portsmouth, N. H. He went around Cape Horn to California in 1849, established himself in the saddlery business in San Francisco, had a large business along the coast, in the firm of Main & Winchester, and became wealthy. In the latter part of his life he had a large farm in or near Portsmouth, N. H. His daughter, *Abbie Main,*[9] married Wallace Hackett of Portsmouth, and his son, *Frank*[9] (1873–1914), married Elizabeth Hiller Foster of the same city.
iii. JAMES PARKER, b. 4 July 1828; d. at Portsmouth, N. H., 17 June

1889; m. 19 May 1850 MARGARET JONES, and had a son, *Ezra Hitchings,*[9] b. in 1851, who lived at Springfield, Mass.

iv. MARY E., b. and d. in 1836.
v. SARAH JANE, b. in 1837; d. in 1843.
vi. ALBERT E., b. and d. in 1840.

157. JACOB BANCROFT[7] WINCHESTER (*John,*[6] *Lieut. William,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Gloucester 3 Apr. 1801, died at Framingham 24 May 1873. He married, 5 Dec. 1825, MARY RICHARDSON (1807–1886) of Salem.

In early life he became a stage driver between Gloucester, Salem, and Boston, in 1833 he bought the line owned for many years by Jonathan Low, and he carried on this business until the opening of the Gloucester branch of the Eastern Railroad. He was an expert horseman, and had few equals in handling a four-horse or six-horse team. He knew almost everyone along his route, and was genial and popular with the travelling public. About 1850 he gave up the stage line; and in 1853 removed to Framingham and passed the remainder of his days farming.

Children, probably all born at Gloucester:

i. MARY ELIZABETH,[8] b. 21 Sept. 1826; d. in 1828.
ii. DANIEL LOW, b. 5 Nov. 1828; d. *s.p.* in Boston 24 Mar. 1913; m. 26 Nov. 1859 HARRIET CUTTER of Boston, who survived him. He was a prosperous iron merchant in New York, of the firm of Piersons & Company. After his retirement he travelled extensively, and then settled in Boston.
iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 28 June 1830; m. 24 Sept. 1851 HENRY HOWARD.
iv. JACOB ORLANDO, b. 27 May 1834; d. at Arlington 30 Oct. 1907; m. in 1858 HANNAH E. CLARK (1836–1894). One son, *Daniel Low,*[9] and two daughters.
v. JAMES EDWARD, b. 10 Sept. 1836; d. young.
vi. KATE M., b. 19 Nov. 1837.
vii. JAMES EDWARD, b. 4 Apr. 1841; d. young.
viii. EMMA, b. 8 Jan. 1843; d. young.
ix. ANNA BANCROFT, b. 19 Sept. 1844; d. 10 Aug. 1866.
x. ELLA HAMMOND, b. 29 July 1847; d. 4 Oct. 1863.

158. PEREZ LINCOLN[7] WINCHESTER (*John,*[6] *Lieut. William,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Gloucester 20 Nov. 1805, died at Peabody 14 Aug. 1882.* He married at Danvers, 14 Aug. 1828, SARAH JACOBS (1809–1883), daughter of Benjamin and Sally (Poor) of South Danvers.

He early became an apprentice to his uncle, Jacob Bancroft Winchester (74), in the trade of tallow chandler and soap maker; and he continued through his life in this business at South Danvers, the name of which was changed to Peabody in 1868.

Children, born at South Danvers (now Peabody):

i. GEORGE JACOBS,[8] b. 25 Nov. 1828; d. in 1898; m. in 1848 SOPHRONIA E. DOUTY. He was in the leather business in Boston, and lived in Peabody. One son, *Frank,*[9] and two daughters.
ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 5 Feb. 1831; m. in 1852 DANA WOODBURY.
iii. MARY ANN, b. 7 Oct. 1832; d. in 1838.

*He was named for Rev. Perez Lincoln, pastor of the First Parish of Gloucester from 1805 to 1810.

iv. Susan Stanwood, b. 5 Oct. 1834; m. in 1856 Charles A. Gilson.
v. Henry Cook, b. 31 Mar. 1837; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1856.
vi. Benjamin Jacobs, b. 5 Mar. 1839; d. at Salem in 1918; m. in 1865 Marianna M. Jelly. He was a soap manufacturer at Danvers, and served in the Civil War. Thirteen children, of whom four sons and two daughters survived him.
vii. Perez Lincoln, of Peabody, b. 23 Mar. 1841; d. at Peabody in 1907; m. (1) in 1863 Martha Lamson, who d. in 1883; m. (2) in 1884 Mrs. Louise (Beckford) Collins, who d. in 1888; m. (3) in 1890 Mrs. Agnes (Littlefield) Gardner. He was superintendent of the Proctor Tannery at Peabody and later was manager of the municipal lighting plant. He served in the Civil War. Three sons and three daughters, all by first wife.
viii. John Parker, b. 22 May 1843; living in California in 1897; m. in 1867 Emma Lucretia Gilmore, and had sons, *George Gilmore*[9] and *Frederick Parker*, and a daughter, *Helen Ada*, the first of whom was living at Oakland and the second at Berkeley, Calif., in 1917.
ix. Nancy Poor, b. in 1846; d. in 1849.

159. Fitz Edward[7] Winchester (*John*,[6] *Lieut. William*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Gloucester 14 Mar. 1810, died at Malden 13 Nov. 1888. He married first, in 1833, Harriet Bryant, who died in the same year; and secondly, in 1840, Lydia M. Smith, who survived him.

He was apprenticed to his brother, John Parker Winchester (156), in the harness making trade at Lynn, and later was in this business on his own account in Boston. From 1850 to 1863 he was a farmer at North Leominster, but in the latter year he moved to Malden and resumed his former trade.

Child by first wife:

i. Edward Ignatius,[8] b. in 1833; d. in 1834.

Children by second wife:

ii. Harriet Matilda, b. in 1843; m. in 1867 Edward H. Lewis.
iii. Lydia Maria, b. in 1848; m. in 1874 Austin A. Smith.
iv. Edward Alfred, b., probably at North Leominster, 23 Nov. 1854; m. in 1886 Helen L. Milliken. He was in business in Boston.

160. Capt. James Bryant[7] Winchester (*Joseph*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Smith's Cove, N. S., master mariner, was born near Digby, N. S., 19 May 1829. He married, 2 Dec. 1862, Anna Maria Hardwick, born in 1837, died in 1891, daughter of Josiah and Henrietta (Starratt).

Children:

i. Edgar Lorne,[8] mariner, b. 7 Jan. 1864; d. unm. 9 Mar. 1887.
ii. Abner Hardwick, of Everett, Mass., carpenter, b. 18 Dec. 1866; m. 30 Oct. 1890 his third cousin, Anzanetta Beatrice[8] Winchester (161, i), b. 30 Oct. 1870, dau. of Jacob Roop and Julia V. (Poole) Winchester. One son and one daughter.

161. Capt. Jacob Roop[7] Winchester (*Charles*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Smith's Cove, N. S., master mariner, born at Smith's Cove 25 Nov. 1847, died there 11 Apr. 1902. He married at Smith's Cove, 13 Jan. 1870, Julia V. Poole, born in 1847, died in 1904.

Children, born at Smith's Cove:

i. ANZANETTA BEATRICE,[8] b. 30 Oct. 1870; m. 30 Oct. 1890 her third cousin, ABNER HARDWICK[8] WINCHESTER (160, ii), *q.v.*, b. 18 Dec. 1866, s. of James Bryant and Anna Maria (Hardwick) Winchester.
ii. ARARD SEYMORE, b. in 1872; d. in 1875.
iii. BESSIE VIOLA, b. 19 Jan. 1876.
iv. CLARENCE COLMAN, b. 2 Apr. 1878.

162. CAPT. ALFRED JASON[7] WINCHESTER (*Charles,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Smith's Cove, N. S., master mariner, born at Smith's Cove 12 Nov. 1850, died there 24 May 1887. He married at Clementsport, N. S., 10 Sept. 1873, FRANCES JANE POTTER of Smith's Cove.

Children, born at Smith's Cove:

i. HARRY TRUMAN,[8] b. 15 Nov. 1874.
ii. AVERY CLIFFORD, b. 24 Sept. 1876; d. at Lynn, Mass., 13 Jan. 1893.
iii. ALFRED ERNEST, b. 8 Jan. 1879; living at West Roxbury, Mass., in 1923.
iv. CHARLES CAREY, b. 13 Aug. 1881; d. at Sharon, Mass., 31 Aug. 1924. He was in business in Boston.

163. CAPT. JOHN COLEMAN[7] WINCHESTER (*Charles,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), master mariner, carpenter, born at Smith's Cove, N. S., 1 July 1853, died at Woburn, Mass., 5 June 1919. He married at Clementsport, N. S., 14 Aug. 1878, MARY ESTHER PINCKNEY, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Robbins) of Yarmouth, N. S.

As a captain of merchant ships he sailed between America and Europe, his home being at Digby, N. S. In 1891 he gave up seagoing and moved to the United States, becoming a carpenter and builder and living at Lynn, Dorchester, and, after 1897, at Woburn, Mass.

Children:

i. JOHN JACOB,[8] of Ardmore, Pa., b. at Digby, N. S., 9 May 1885; m. at Winchester, Mass., 25 July 1910, JESSIE LOUISE MACDONALD.
ii. HERMAN LOVITT, b. at Digby, N. S., 3 June 1888.
iii. GEORGE TAYLOR, of Brookline, Mass., b. at Digby, N. S., 12 Apr. 1890.
iv. BERTINE PINCKNEY (son), of Woburn, Mass., b. at Dorchester, Mass., 19 Jan. 1894.

164. GEORGE LEMUEL[7] WINCHESTER (*Charles,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Smith's Cove, N. S., mariner, born at Smith's Cove in 1859, died at sea in 1906. He married SUSAN (WINCHESTER) DITMARS, who was living at Joggin Bridge, N. S., in 1908, daughter of Benjamin Winchester and widow of Edward Ditmars.

Children:

i. ALETHA.[8]
ii. JOSEPHINE.
iii. KATHLEEN.
iv. MARJORIE.

165. C. EDWARD[7] WINCHESTER (*Charles,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Smith's Cove, N. S., farmer, born at Smith's

Cove in 1862, was living there in 1919. He married, 27 Jan. 1886, EDITH J. ADAMS, daughter of Maurice of Deep Brook, N. S.

Children:

i. LOVITT YOUNG,[8] of Digby, N. S., b. 13 Dec. 1886; m. ———.
ii. FLORENCE LILLIAN, b. 21 May 1888; living unm. in Feb. 1919.

166. ALEXANDER[7] WINCHESTER (*James Josiah,*[6] *Spencer,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Eastport, Me., carpenter, born at Bear River, Digby Co., N. S., 12 Jan. 1816, died at Eastport, Me. He married, 11 June 1839, ABIGAIL MARKS of St. John, N. B., who after his death married again.

He was said to have been six feet and seven inches in height.

Children:

i. GEORGE.[8]
ii. ELIZABETH, m. ——— GRIFFIN.
iii. ABBIE ANN.
iv. EDWARD, drowned at sea when a young man.
v. WILLIAM ALBERT, at one time of Machias, Me.

167. CAPT. EDWARD BRYAN[7] WINCHESTER (*James Josiah,*[6] *Spencer,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), master mariner, born at Bear River, Digby Co., N. S., 25 May 1818, died at Chelsea, Mass., 25 Jan. 1886. He married, 19 June 1838, ANNABELL HANDY of St. Andrews, N. B., who died at Chelsea 6 Sept. 1887, aged 66.

He served many years in the employ of the International Steamship Company, and lived at Eastport and Portland, Me., New York City, and Chelsea, Mass.

Children, born at Eastport, Me.:

i. CHARLES THOMAS,[8] of Chelsea, Mass., b. 2 May 1839; d. unm. at Chelsea 21 June 1880.
ii. EDWARD BRYAN, of Chelsea, Mass., b. 21 Oct. 1843; d. unm. at Chelsea 25 Dec. 1878.
iii. REED HANDY, marine engineer, b. 7 Oct. 1847; d. before 1874; m. 15 June 1870 ADA ELIZABETH LEE, dau. of Andrew of Manchester, Mass., who after his death m. (2) John Woodbury Marshall. He lived in sundry places whither his profession called him.

Child:

1. *Howard L.,*[9] of Manchester, b. 9 Oct. 1871. He is a stock broker in Boston and president of mining companies.

iv. AUGUSTA CASE, b. 12 Nov. 1849; m. (1) G. WALTER FORSYTH of Chelsea, Mass., who d. 8 June 1882; m. (2) W. F. BRUCE of Prospect Harbor, Me.
v. FRANK MORTON, b. and d. in 1858.

168. CAPT. JAMES HENRY[7] WINCHESTER (*James Josiah,*[6] *Spencer,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Bear River, Digby Co., N. S., 4 June 1824, died at Orange, N. J., very soon after 15 July 1912. He married first, in July 1845, MARY JANE SPATES of Eastport, Me.; and secondly, late in life, about 1906, his first cousin, MRS. MARY (CAMPLIN) HUNT (36, vii, 2), daughter of Thomas and Catharine (Winchester) Camplin and former wife of William Hunt.

When he was about six years old his family moved to Eastport, Me., when he was ten years of age he ran away from home and went to sea, at twenty-two he was captain of a sailing ship, and at thirty-six he built and commanded an ocean-going steamship. Four years later he designed and built one of the finest and fastest steamships of the time, which he sold to the Chilean Government for a man-of-war. In 1866 he stopped going to sea and established a ship brokerage business in New York, building up a large and prosperous business, from which he retired in 1898 and which is now carried on by his grandson, Winchester Noyes.

Children by first wife:

i. Lucy Maria,[8] m. ——— Noyes of Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. Jennie, m. ——— Bailey.

169. Andrew Morton[7] Winchester (*James Josiah,*[6] *Spencer,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Eastport, Me., 6 Oct. 1845, was living in Brookline, Mass., in 1923. He married at Portland, Me., 28 Dec. 1868, Louise Flora Loud of Orrington, Me.

Children, born at Eastport:

i. Mary Morton,[8] b. 26 Nov. 1869; living, a widow, at Brookline in 1918; m. ——— Benner.
ii. Louise Walker, b. 30 Aug. 1871.
iii. James Earnest, b. 1 Aug. 1873.
iv. Walter Forsyth, of Boston, dentist, b. 24 Dec. 1874.

170. Loring Fox[7] Winchester (*Christopher Elliott Benson,*[6] *William,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Eastport, Me., born at Granville, Annapolis Co., N. S., in 1821, died at Eastport in Aug. 1871. He married, 6 Dec. 1849, his second cousin, Cynthia[7] Winchester (80, vii), born at Bear River, Digby Co., N. S., 24 Jan. 1830, died at Eastport 24 Apr. 1913, daughter of James Josiah and Elizabeth (Bryan).

Children:

i. Mary V.,[8] b. 9 Oct. 1850; m. ——— McLeod. Residence, Eastport, Me.
ii. Ina M., b. 12 July 1854.
iii. Cora B., b. 27 May 1860; d. at Eastport 24 Dec. 1895; m. ——— Melton.

171. Wiswell[7] Winchester (*Christopher Elliott Benson,*[6] *William,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), mariner, born at Granville, Annapolis Co., N. S., before 1831, died there 4 Sept. 1863. He married at Granville, 19 May 1844, Catherine Daly.

In his will he mentioned his wife Catherine and eight children under age. His half brother, Seaman Christopher Winchester (81, ix), in his will of 19 Oct. 1880, mentioned the "children of half brother Wiswell, Annie, Eliza, Johana, James, Lorin, Alfred, now residing in Lynn, Mass."

Children:

i. William Townsend,[8] b. 16 Mar. 1845.
ii. Loring, b. 27 Oct. 1846.
iii. James Daly, b. 4 Jan. 1849.

iv. ANN, b. 25 Jan. 1851.
v. ELIZA.
vi. JOHANA.
vii. ALFRED.
viii. A CHILD.

172. CHARLES[7] WINCHESTER (*Seaman,*[6] *William,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of St. John, N. B., and Cambridge, Mass., carpenter, born at St. John in 1833, died at Cambridge about 1900. He married at St. John MARGARET WILCOX.

Children, born at St. John:

i. IDA.[8]
ii. ELVA.
iii. MARIETTA.
iv. FRANK, probably lived at Cambridge.

173. SEAMAN[7] WINCHESTER (*Seaman,*[6] *William,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at St. John, N. B., in 1835, died at South Omaha, Nebr., 30 Nov. 1909. He married at Great Village, Colchester Co., N. S., ADELAIDE FINLEY, who died at Omaha 13 July 1915.

He was a puddler and later a shoemaker. Having met with an accident, he became lame, and therefore had to change his occupation. He lived at Great Village, N. S., till about 1878, when he moved to Chelsea, Mass., where he lived till 1898, with the exception of a year or two in Chicago at the time of the Exposition. In 1898 he moved to South Omaha, where his son-in-law, Peter T. Powers, was connected with the packing establishment of Swift & Company; and he was followed to Omaha by several of his children.

Children, the first five or six probably born in Nova Scotia:

i. MARY ANN,[8] m. PETER T. POWERS of Boston and Omaha.
ii. GEORGE HERBERT, said to have been drowned near Lynn; d. *s.p.*; m. MARGARET ALEXANDER.
iii. JAMES SEAMAN, living unm. in 1918.
iv. BERTHA ABIGAIL, m. EDWARD PORTER. Residences, New Haven, Conn., Oklahoma, and Omaha, Nebr.
v. FRANK MAYNARD, of Chelsea, b. 15 Sept. 1874; m. at Chelsea, 23 Dec. 1897, ALICE A. WEST. No children.
vi. WILLIAM FLETCHER, d. at Omaha, Nebr., 28 Oct. 1909.
vii. WALTER ZACHARY, of Omaha, Nebr., and South Pasadena, Calif., b. 23 Dec. 1884; m. at South Pasadena, 27 Sept. 1909, ISABEL O. REISER. One daughter, up to 1918.
viii. FREDERICK BRUCE, of Boston, living in 1924; m. CATHARINE GUPPY, who d. before 1918. No children.
ix. CHARLES WASON, d. in infancy.
x. JULIUS, d. in infancy.

174. ISAAC WILLIAM[7] WINCHESTER (*Seaman,*[6] *William,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), moulder and foreman, born at St. John, N. B., 2 Feb. 1844, died at Norton, Mass., 25 Dec. 1923. He married first, at Amherst, N. S., in 1868, MIRIAM ELISABETH HILLSON, who died in 1902; and secondly, in 1904, EMMA A. BENNER of Chelsea, who died at Taunton, Mass., 23 Oct. 1924.

He lived for some years in Nova Scotia and New Bruns-

wick, then for forty years at Chelsea, and afterwards at Taunton, where he was living in 1918. A few years later he moved to the adjoining town of Norton.

Children by first wife:

i. FREDERICK,[8] b. at Amherst, N. S., in 1870; d. before 1918.
ii. JOHN E., b. at Amherst, N. S., in 1872; d. before 1918.
iii. CHARLES D., b. at Sackville, N. B., in 1874; d. before 1918.
iv. LORANA, b. at Amherst, N. S., in 1876; living at West Roxbury in 1924; m. ——— SMITH.

175. ALBERT[7] WINCHESTER (*Seaman,*[6] *William,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of St. John, N. B., born at St. John 16 June 1847, died in Sept. 1920. He married first MARGARET KING; and secondly MRS. ——— MARTIN.

In 1918 he was superintendent of streets at St. John.

Children by first wife:

i. JAMES ALEXANDER,[8] b. 25 Feb. 1869.
ii. MARGARET, b. 14 May 1871.
iii. SEAMAN, b. 5 June 1873.
iv. ROBERT, b. 19 Nov. 1879.
v. GERTRUDE, b. 21 Oct. 1881.
vi. WALTER STANLEY, b. 12 Oct. 1883.
vii. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. 22 Jan. 1886.
viii. MARY MAUD, b. 25 Mar. 1887.
ix. ERNEST, b. 25 Nov. 1889.
x. WILLIAM HAROLD, b. 26 July 1892.

176. THOMAS DENNIS[7] WINCHESTER (*Anson,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), attorney at law, born at Hardwick 22 July 1813, died at Coos Bay, Oreg., 2 Nov. 1876. He married ———.

He moved with his father to Michigan and thence in 1857 to Coos Bay (Empire City).

Child:

i. CHARLES ALBERT,[8] b. at Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich., 3 Feb. 1845; d. at Marshfield, Oreg., 9 Mar. 1884; m. at Empire City, Oreg., in 1872, EMMA M. SAWYER. He moved with his father to Oregon in 1857.

Child:

1. *George Flanagan,*[9] of Marshfield, Oreg., b. at Newport, Oreg., 23 Nov. 1873.

177. DR. ELIJAH CARPENTER[7] WINCHESTER (*Anson,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Buffalo, N. Y., born at Hardwick 15 Sept. 1817, died at Buffalo 8 Sept. 1862. He married, 20 Mar. 1844, SUSAN DEWEY, born about 1818, daughter of Roger of Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., and a younger sister of Sarah Dewey, his father's second wife (cf. No. 84).

He was called "Dr." and was presumably a doctor of medicine. His wife was for many years, perhaps from 1853 to 1879, matron of the Buffalo Orphan Asylum; but after 1879 her name does not appear in the Buffalo directory.

Children:

i. HARRIET A.,[8] b. about 1846, as she was seventeen years of age in Mar. 1863, according to the probate proceedings on her father's

estate; m. at Buffalo, 18 May 1876, EDWARD A. MUNSON of Grand Rapids, Mich.

ii. SAMUEL, b. about 1851, as he was twelve years of age in Mar. 1863, according to the probate proceedings on his father's estate. His name appears in the Buffalo directory up to 1888, and he is listed as a clerk and sometimes is given a middle initial, "W."

178. CHARLES GATES[7] WINCHESTER (*Thomas Elliott,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Gardner, bookkeeper and accountant, born, probably at Shutesbury, 30 Sept. 1840, died in Boston 25 Oct. 1894. He married, 8 May or 8 Aug. 1867, FRANCENA AUGUSTA STEVENS, born 3 May or 3 Aug. 1845, daughter of Simeon W. A. Stevens of South Gardner.

Children:

i. GEORGE HEYWOOD,[8] b. 15 Feb. or 15 May 1868; m. in 1890 NELLIE GORMAN. In 1914 he was a plumber in the town of Orange.

Children:

1. *Thomas Elliott,*[9] b. 14 Apr. 1891.
2. *Rena.*
3. *Mildred.*

ii. MARY SAWIN, b. 17 Apr. 1873; m. AMASA ALPHONSO BRADFORD.

179. LUCIUS DENNIS[7] WINCHESTER (*Lucius,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of St. Catharine's near Niagara, Canada, born at St. Albans, Vt., 30 Nov. 1816, died at St. Catharine's 6 Nov. 1886. He married at St. Catharine's, 8 May 1851, ALMIRA ST. JOHN, born 29 Aug. 1831, died 31 Aug. 1913, daughter of Alpheus S. and Charlotte (Phelps).

Children, born at St. Catharine's:

i. CYNTHIA LOUISE,[8] b. 19 Oct. 1852; d. 23 Apr. 1906.

ii. CLARA MARIA, b. 20 Feb. 1856.

iii. LUCINDA WILLIS, b. 18 Nov. 1860; m. JOHN C. ADRIANCE. Residence, Napa, Calif.

iv. ALMIRA MUNN, b. 15 Apr. 1865; d. in Washington, D. C., in Nov. or Dec. 1919. She held a prominent position in the Department of Education in Washington, and was well known in the profession of kindergarten teaching.

v. HELEN MAR, b. 15 Oct. 1869; d. 15 Sept. 1875.

vi. RALPH ELLIOT, b. 28 Feb. 1872.

180. LUCIUS ALLEN[7] WINCHESTER (*David Dennis,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Whitewater, Wis., born at Hartford, Vt., 22 Sept. 1821, died at Whitewater 9 Apr. 1890. He married first, at Whitewater, 3 Jan. 1849, LUCY ANN WAKELEY, born 20 Feb. 1825, died 5 Jan. 1861; and secondly, 1 July 1865, CHARLOTTE ELIZA CLARKE, born in 1838, died in 1903.

Children by first wife, born at Whitewater:

i. FRANK WILSON,[8] b. 29 Oct. 1853; d. at Whitewater 31 May 1881; m. there, 13 Oct. 1880, MARY LOUISE DENISON.

Child:

1. *Frances,*[9] b. 25 Dec. 1881; m. Ralph Waldo Wells.

ii. CHARLES WAKELEY, b. 30 Dec. 1860; d. at Whitewater 18 Aug. 1889.

Children by second wife, born at Whitewater:

iii. Sarah Frances, b. 27 Apr. 1870; m. 3 Apr. 1890 Carroll Eugene Gray of Whitewater.
iv. Mabel, b. 26 July 1875; d. 1 Oct. 1890.

181. Henry Franklin[7] Winchester (*Russell,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Westdale, N. Y., dentist, born at Hastings, N. Y., 19 June 1829, died at Westdale 19 Mar. 1911. He married at Constantia, N. Y., 17 May 1859, Ellen Matilda Dobson.

Children, born at Westdale, N. Y.:

i. William Russell,[8] of Syracuse, N. Y., b. 2 Mar. 1862; m. at Bayonne, N. J., 3 Sept. 1891, Annie Eliza Swift.
   Children:
   1. *Russell Crayden,*[9] b. 3 Oct. 1893.
   2. *Grace Mary.*
   3. *Annie Christine.*
ii. Henry Herbert, b. 20 Mar. 1864; m. in New York City, in June 1900, Mabel Arthur. No children.

182. Fay Robinson[7] Winchester (*Robinson,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Marlboro, Vt., 27 July 1817, died at Rockford, Ill., 21 Dec. 1866. He married in New York City, 11 Oct. 1842, Martha Hughs of that city, He lived at Marlboro, Vt., in Cortland Co., N. Y., in Bureau Co., Ill., and then at Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill., where he probably arrived before the Civil War.

Children:

i. Alphonso F.,[8] b. at Marlboro, Vt., 24 Oct. 1843; d. unm. at Rockford, Ill., 31 July 1865, from ill health caused by his service (two years and nine months) in the Army in the Civil War.
ii. Charles Phineas, b. at Marlboro, Vt., 21 Jan. 1846. He served one year in the Civil War, later removed to California, and has not been heard from by his family for over thirty years.
iii. Sereno B., b. at McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y., 2 June 1853; living at Taber, Alberta, Canada, in 1916; m. at Truro, Iowa, 30 Dec. 1880, Rebecca C. Young.
   Children:
   1. *Charles S.*[9]
   2. *Helen E.*, now deceased.
   3. *Fay H.*
   4. *Bertha M.*
   5. *Ralph N.*
   6. *Wayne G.*
iv. George, b. at Lamoille, Bureau Co., Ill., 9 Aug. 18—; living at Duluth, Minn., in 1916; m. Nellie Germaine.
   Child:
   1. *Florence Martha,*[9] m. ——— White.
v. Thomas B.,
vi. Alice Antoinette,
vii. William H.,
viii. Minnie Emma,
ix. Lewis R.,
} d. in infancy.

183. Wilson Mills[7] Winchester (*Carley,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Marlboro and Wilmington, Vt., farmer, born, probably at Marlboro, Vt., though possibly at Wilmington, Vt., 27 Jan. 1823 or 1822, died at Wilmington 24 July 1882 or 1883, his will being proved 5 Sept. 1883. He married first, 9 Mar. 1846, Lucy M. Brown, whose will was

proved 17 May 1871; secondly, at Halifax, Vt., in 1871, Mrs. Clarissa (Harris) Niles, who died at Wilmington 8 Feb. 1874, daughter of Joshua and Nancy (Miner) Harris of Halifax and widow of Stephen Brainard Niles, who was killed in the Civil War in 1862, by whom she had one son; and thirdly Frances Morey ———, a widow with two daughters, whom he mentions in his will as his wife Frances Morey Winchester. In 1884 she was living at Wilmington as "Mary F. Winchester, widow of Wilson M.," so that "Morey" in the will may be an error for "Mary."

Children by first wife, born at Marlboro, Vt.:

i. Herbert C.,[8] b. about 1848.
ii. Ella F., m. Albert Fox.
iii. Cora A., m. Herbert Fox.
iv. Hattie A., m. ——— Morrison.
v. Lucy M.

Child by second wife:

vi. Clara Mabel, b. at Wilmington, Vt.; probably d. unm. just before 1900.

184. Reuben[7] Winchester (*Antipas,*[6] *Luther,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Marlboro, Vt., 7 Jan. 1825, died at Holyoke, Mass., 20 May 1906. He married, 19 Feb. 1850, Hannah Kimball Brown, who died 14 Apr. 1878.

He was a farmer and an extensive dealer in cattle and produce. About 1865 he removed to West Springfield, Mass.

Children:

i. Samuel Brown,[8] b. at Marlboro, Vt., 2 Oct. 1852; d. at Holyoke, Mass., 26 Feb. 1906; m. 22 July 1875 Emily Adele Morse of Springfield, Mass. He was superintendent of the electric light station of the Holyoke Water Power Company.
   Children:
   1. *Florence Emily,*[9] b. and d. in 1876.
   2. *Florida Morse,* b. 17 Feb. 1878; m. 27 June 1900 Austin B. Goodyear of Holyoke.
ii. Reuben Clark, of Holyoke, Mass., b. probably at Marlboro, Vt., 10 Nov. 1857; d. at Holyoke 11 Sept. 1913; m. 22 Dec. 1880 Mary Alice Cole, who d. in 1911, dau. of William A. and Lucy (Lamb) of Putney, Vt. He was treasurer of the Holyoke Water Power Company.
   Children:
   1. *Faustina Hannah,*[9] b. in 1881; d. in 1883.
   2. *Una Marie,* B.A. (Smith College, 1904), b. 14 Oct. 1883; m. 11 Oct. 1905 Henry Childs Warnock of Holyoke.
   3. *Ralph Cole,* b. in 1886; d. in 1890.
iii. William Luther, of Holyoke, Mass., b. at West Springfield, Mass., 23 Oct. 1865; d. at Marlboro, Vt., 14 July 1903, while on leave of absence from his work because of ill health; m. 6 June 1895 Adeline Rowe Stockwell of Dummerston Hill, Vt., who survived him and, with their children, lived at South Hadley, Mass. He was paymaster of the Holyoke Water Power Company.
   Children:
   1. *Miriam Stockwell,*[9] b. 31 Mar. 1896.
   2. *Reuben Stockwell,* b. 26 Feb. 1902.

185. Philander[7] Winchester (*Rev. Jonathan David,*[6] *Henry,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), civil engineer, born at

Madrid, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1812, died at Detroit, Mich., 24 Apr. 1878. He married at Cleveland, Ohio, 9 Apr. 1838, ELIZABETH GILMAN CALKINS, born at Stowe, Vt., 16 Aug. 1814, died at Highland Park, Ill., 24 May 1903, daughter of Rev. Charles and Maria (Gilman) of Stowe and Waterbury, Vt., and of Cleveland, Ohio.

He was a man of high character, a true friend of humanity, and a pioneer in the antislavery movement and in temperance reform. He was an active worker in the Underground Railroad of slavery days, and is said to have taken part in the rescue of Milton Clark, the brother of Lewis Clark, who was the George Harris of "Uncle Tom's Cabin." In 1839 he became owner and editor of the Painesville, Ohio, *Telegram*, and later was part owner of the *Cleveland Leader*. He was originally a Whig, and was one of the founders of the Republican Party.

Children:

i. ALTA DIREXA,[8] b. at Painesville, Ohio, 11 Sept. 1839; m. 27 Oct. 1863 HON. EDWARD HUBBARD FITCH of Jefferson and Ashtabula, Ohio.
   Child (surname *Fitch*):
   1. *Winchester*, of New York.

ii. ELLEN CORNELIA, b. at Painesville, Ohio, 8 or 11 Apr. 1841; d. 3 Aug. 1912; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1882, WILLIAM HIPWELL, cashier of the National Union Bank of Chicago, Ill. No children.

iii. PERSIS ANNETTE, b. at Painesville, Ohio, 2 Feb. 1843; living at Pasadena, Calif., in 1920; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 2 Apr. 1863, WILLIAM STILLWELL RANNEY, a merchant of that city, who d. in 1915.
   Child (surname *Ranney*):
   1. *Fitch Winchester*, living, unm., with his mother, at Pasadena, Calif., in 1920.

iv. CHARLES JONATHAN, b. at Madison, Ohio, in Nov. 1845; living at Coronado, Calif., in 1920; m. (1) in the summer of 1869 GRACE BALDWIN GILBERT, dau. of Matthew J. and Lucy (Baldwin) of Columbus, Ohio; m. (2) at Coronado, Calif., in 1912, ISABEL BURCHELL FULLER, widow of Judge George Fuller of New York. He was a coffee merchant, with offices in New York, Chicago, and St. Louis; and at one time he lived at Columbus, Ohio, but in 1920 he had retired from business.
   Children by first wife:
   1. *Frederick Churchill*,[9] b. in St. Louis 6 Mar. 1871; m. Mary Tyler Hill, dau. of Edgar and Tillie (Jacobs) of Louisville, Ky. They lived first in New York and then at Coronado. One son, Charles Jonathan,[10] b. in 1903.
   2. *Annie Walker* (or *Anna Scott*), b. in St. Louis in July 1873; m. John Putnam of Chicago, Ill.
   3. *A child*, d. young.
   4. *A child*, d. young.

v. ARTHUR HENRY, b. at Madison, Ohio, 31 Mar. 1847; d. at Buckhannon, W. Va., 30 Mar. 1908; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, in the fall of 1870, ELLA SPAULDING, daughter of Capt. John of that city. He was in the lumber business in the Southern States and in Central and South America, and was a lumber and forestry expert. The last twenty-five years of his life he lived at Buckhannon, and his widow continued to live there after his death.
   Children:
   1. *Spaulding*,[9] b. at Detroit, Mich., in 1872; d. unm. in 1898 of typhoid fever, contracted in the service in the War with Spain.

2. *Charles*, b. at Detroit, Mich., in 1873; living unm. at Buckhannon, W. Va.
3. *Eliza* (or *Lila*), b. at Detroit, Mich., in 1874; m. at Buckhannon, W. Va., in 1897, William Thayer Latham of Cumberland, Md.
4. *Catherine*, b. at Detroit, Mich., in 1876; m. in 1897 Dr. B. Alkire of Buckhannon, W. Va.
5. *Ruth*, b. at Buckhannon, W. Va., in 1891; m. there, in 1911, Gosse De Vries.

vi. Mary Elizabeth, b. at Columbus, Ohio, 18 June 1849; m. at Madison, Ind., in 1867, Henry C. Carver of St. Louis, Mo. Three sons and one daughter.

vii. Frances White, b. at Columbus, Ohio, 27 June 1851; m. (1) at Detroit, Mich., in 1874, Charles Spaulding, s. of Capt. John; m. (2) in Apr. 1890 Stephen Douglass Mather, who d. in 1893; m. (3) in 1901 William Holmes. Residence, Pasadena, Calif.

Child by first husband (surname *Spaulding*):

1. *Ranney Winchester.*

viii. Elizabeth Gilman, b. at Columbus, Ohio, 24 July 1853; m. at Detroit, Mich., 5 Aug. 1876, Hubbard Frank Bannard, formerly president of the Griffin Chemical Company of Seattle, Wash., but for many years retired and living at San Gabriel, Calif. Two children, who d. in infancy.

ix. Philander,* of Cleveland, Ohio, b. 28 July 1857; m. in St. Louis, Mo., 28 Sept. 1881, Eudora Dunnica, dau. of Theodore W. and Sallie B. (Lewis) of that city. He is connected with the Standard Oil Company at Cleveland.

Children:

1. *Phyllis*,[9] b. at Detroit, Mich., 29 July 1882; m. at Cleveland, 15 June 1911, Professor Walter R. Barnes of Fairmount, W. Va.
2. *Theodore Dunnica*, of Cleveland, b. 21 Mar. 1890. He served overseas in the World War as a first lieutenant of Infantry.

186. David[7] Winchester (*Henry*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *Rev. Jonathan*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Malone, N. Y., born at Malone 10 Oct. 1810, died there 1 Apr. 1845. He married, 19 Oct. 1837, Elvira, daughter of Walter and Priscilla (Fairfield) Blanchard.

Children, born at Malone, N. Y.:

i. Sibyl Priscilla,[8] b. 24 Aug. 1839; m. at Malone, 29 Sept. 1862, Henry J. Merriam. Residence, Malone.

ii. Orpha Elvira, b. 24 May 1842; m. at Malone, in Sept. 1866, Chester A. King.

iii. Walter Henry, B.A. (Amherst, 1870), LL.B. (Union, 1873), b. 21 Mar. 1844; d. at Bismarck, N. Dak., 6 Mar. 1913; bur. in the Morningside or New Cemetery, Malone, N. Y.; m. at Fort Covington, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1873, Ella S. Kimball of that place. He served in the Civil War in the Eighth New York Cavalry. He was principal of the Fort Covington Academy, 1873–1876, and associate justice of Sessions in Franklin Co., N. Y., 1878–1882. He removed to Bismarck, N. Dak., where he practised law and was for over twenty years a judge.

Children:

1. *Edith Kimball*,[9] b. at Fort Covington, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1874; m. 24 Mar. 1897 Fred L. Conklin of Jamestown, N. Dak.
2. *Edna May*, b. at Fort Covington, N. Y., 18 May 1881; m. 20 June 1906 Dr. N. O. Ramstad of Eau Claire, Wis.
3. *Harold Eugene*, of Hazelton, N. Dak., S.B. (Dartmouth, 1910), M.D. (Harvard, 1916), b. at Bismarck, N. Dak., 3 Oct. 1888.

*Although he is said to have been christened Philander, in later years he was known as Philip.

187. William Henry[7] Winchester (*Henry*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *Rev. Jonathan*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of River Falls, Wis., farmer and hotel keeper, born, probably in Vermont, 10 Oct. 1820, died at River Falls in June 1894. He married first, in 1840, Eliza Sparhawk, who died in 1842; and secondly, in New Jersey, about 1843, Jane R. Keesey, who died in Feb. 1898. Children:

i. Justin,[8] b. at Madrid, N. Y.; d. *s.p.* at Pembina, N. Dak., about 1892.

ii. George Clinton, b. at Madrid, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1851; d. at Warren, Minn., 25 Feb. 1910; m. (1) in 1874 Mary Andrews of Fryeburg, Me., who d. in 1878; m. (2) Anna White, who d. at Warren, Minn., about 1890; m. (3) Nellie Twombly, who d. at Warren, Minn., in 1897; m. (4) Florence Seeley, who survived him and was living at Warren in 1915.

Child by first wife:

1. *Walter Henry*,[9] of Flint, Mich., physician, b. at River Falls, Wis., 23 Jan. 1875.

Child by third wife:

2. *Clinton Warren*, b. in 1897.

iii. Katie, drowned in early childhood.

188. Rev. Warren Weaver[7] Winchester (*Henry*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *Rev. Jonathan*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), A.B. (Middlebury College, 1847), born at Madrid, N. Y., 22 Apr. 1823, died at Williamstown, Mass., 4 Aug. 1889. He married, 26 July 1848, Catherine M. Severance, who died at Concord, Mass., 27 Feb. 1915, aged 93.

He was prepared for college at the Castleton (Vt.) Seminary, where he later (1847–1849) taught, was graduated at Middlebury College, where he was a member of Phi Beta Kappa, and studied for the ministry at the Andover Theological Seminary, where he was graduated in 1852. He was pastor at Wilton, N. H., in 1852 and 1853, was ordained a Congregational minister in 1854, and was settled over the church at Clinton, Mass., from 1854 to 1862. Then he served as a hospital chaplain in the United States Army for about three years. He was pastor of the church at Bridport, Vt., from 1867 to 1881, and later removed to Williamstown, Mass., where he died the day after accepting an appointment to take charge of a Home Missionary church in Alaska.

Eleven children, all of whom died young except

i. Rev. Benjamin Severance,[8] B.A. (Williams, 1889), B.D. (Chicago Theological Seminary, 1895), D.D. (*ib.*, 1909), b. at Bridport, Vt., 26 Feb. 1868; m. 31 Aug. 1897 Pearl Adair Gunn, A.B. (Smith College, 1895). He was an instructor and professor of Natural Science at Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash., 1889–1892, studied theology at the University of Halle, Germany, 1895–1897, and was ordained a Congregational minister in 1897. He was pastor at Snohomish, Wash., 1897–1900, at the Hassalo Street Church, Portland, Oreg., 1900–1, at the New England Church, Chicago, Ill., 1901–1903, and at Winnetka, Ill., 1904–1909. Later he was a teacher at Andover, educational secretary of the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society in Boston, and pastor of a church at Concord. In 1915 he became assistant professor at the Yale School of Religion.

189. Rev. Oliver Wescott[7] Winchester (*Henry*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *Rev. Jonathan*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), A.B. (Middlebury College, 1849), born at Madrid, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1826, died at Oregon, Wis., 7 Nov. 1890. He married first, 10 Aug. 1852, Mary Abbie Larned (or Learned), born 27 Mar. 1827, died 24 May 1853, daughter of James of Middlebury, Vt., and Champaign, Ill.; and secondly, 9 Oct. 1856, Janette Sarah Jones, who died 24 Mar. 1910.

He was prepared for college at the Castleton (Vt.) Seminary, and after completing his college course at Middlebury taught school at Madrid and Potsdam, N. Y., 1849–50, and at Raleigh, Tenn., 1850–1. He was graduated at the Andover Theological Seminary in 1856, was ordained a Congregational minister, and from 1856 to 1865 was a missionary in Turkey of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. He was then pastor, for a few years at a time, of churches at Wadham's Mills, N. Y., Beekmanton, N. Y., Manistee, Mich., Jefferson, Wis., Fergus Falls, Minn., and Reedsburg, Cambria, and Oregon, Wis.

Children by second wife:

i. Henry Noah,[8] of Reedsburg, Wis., lawyer, A.B. (Middlebury College, 1887), b. at Tokat, Turkey, 23 Apr. 1859; m. 4 July 1898 Mrs. Alma (Craker) Hamilton. After completing his college course he taught school, studied law at the University of Wisconsin, 1890–1, and in 1891 was admitted to the Wisconsin bar. He has been district attorney and county commissioner of Sauk Co., Wis.

Children:

1. *Oliver Henry*,[9] b. at Reedsburg, Wis., 21 Mar. 1899.
2. *Theordore Warren*, b. 17 June 1901; d. 19 Apr. 1902.

ii. Marian (also called Mary Charlotte), b. at Sivas, Turkey, 6 Dec. 1862; m. 10 Jan. 1906 Charles W. Eberlein of McConnelsville, Ohio.

iii. Walter Fayette, of Reedsburg, Wis., b. at Sivas, Turkey, 28 Oct. 1864; m. 5 Oct. 1905 Edith Rork.

Child:

1. *Janette*,[9] b. 26 June 1907.

190. Enoch Whitmore[7] Winchester (*Samuel*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Rev. Jonathan*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Sullivan, N. H., 28 Apr. 1816, died at Grand Rapids, Mich., 17 June 1892. He married first, at Norwalk, Conn., 3 Dec. 1841, Mary E. Betts of that town, who died at Keene, N. H., 22 May 1845, aged 21; and secondly, at Keene, 2 Mar. 1846, Martha Abigail Kingsbury, born at Keene 12 Aug. 1820, daughter of Abijah and Abigail (Wilder) of Keene.

He and his brother, Samuel Alexander Winchester (191), did a large business as cabinet makers and furniture manufacturers at Keene and later at Grand Rapids, whither he moved in the fall of 1854, his brother having preceded him by two years and both being pioneers among the Michigan furniture makers.

Children by first wife:

i. Julia Amaryllis,[8] b. 22 Oct. 1843; d. at Keene, N. H., 23 Aug. 1848.

ii. CHARLES HENRY, of Grand Rapids, Mich., b. at Keene, N. H., 14 May 1845; m. at Detroit, Mich., 19 Dec. 1871, IDA E. HOWE. He is in the insurance business.

191. SAMUEL ALEXANDER[7] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Sullivan, N. H., 24 May 1823, died at Grand Rapids, Mich., some time after 1881. He married first, at Framingham, Mass., 27 Apr. 1847, MARY ELIZABETH GIBBS, who died 15 Apr. 1848, daughter of Matthew of that town; secondly, 2 Mar. 1851, REBECCA BAILEY, born at Swanzey, N. H., in 1825, died at Grand Rapids 21 July 1877; and thirdly, 26 Oct. 1881, MARTHA GIBBS BAILEY, born in 1822, died in 1909, perhaps daughter of Aaron Bailey of Framingham (who had a daughter, Martha G., born in 1822) and in that case a first cousin of Samuel Alexander Winchester's first wife.

He was in partnership with his brother, Enoch Whitmore Winchester (190); and they were large and successful manufacturers of furniture, first at Keene, N. H., and later at Grand Rapids, whither Samuel Alexander moved in 1852, as one of the pioneers in the furniture business in Michigan. His descendants were prominent and successful citizens of Grand Rapids.

Child by first wife:

i. LORENZO,[8] b., probably at Keene, N. H., 14 Apr. 1848, his mother dying the next day; d. unm. at Dallas, Tex., in 1906. He was named for his uncle, Lorenzo Gibbs.

Children by second wife:

ii. MARY ELLEN, b. at Swanzey, N. H., 29 Mar. 1852; d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1901; m. in Nov. 1870 WILLIAM HENRY ROUSE of Grand Rapids.

iii. CLARA, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 15 June 1855; d. there in 1895; m. in Jan. 1880 GEORGE A. RUMSEY of that city.

iv. EDWARD DELANO, of Grand Rapids, Mich., wholesale grocer and merchant, b. at Grand Rapids 4 Oct. 1857; m. 29 Oct. 1881 KATHERYN GIBB of Grand Rapids.

Children:

1. *Edward Gibb,*[9] b. 10 Sept. 1882; d. in California in 1906, leaving sons, Gregory[10] and Edward Stansbury.
2. *Carl,* of Grand Rapids, b. in 1886; m. ———.
3. *Helen Katheryn,* b. in 1889; m. Richard M. Kimball of Grand Rapids.

v. WALTER CLARK, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 15 Dec. 1859; d. there, *s.p.,* 28 Aug. 1920; m. there, 18 Oct. 1883, ADELAIDE WHITFIELD. He was a large and successful merchant and banker at Grand Rapids, and had extensive lumber interests through the Middle West. He was elected a Pilgrim Tercentenary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 3 Mar. 1920.

vi. MYRTA, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 8 May 1862; m. 18 Jan. 1886 JAMES ADDISON MORRISON of that city.

vii. HARRY PERCY, of Grand Rapids, Mich., wholesale grocer, b. at Grand Rapids 13 Dec. 1864; m. in 1883 NETTIE ALLEN. In his early married life he lived in Detroit.

Children:

1. *George Allen,*[9] of Grand Rapids, b. in 1884; m. ———.
2. *Ione,* d. in 1889.
3. *Louise.*

viii. ALTHEA, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 13 Mar. 1867; m. 11 Oct. 1894 JOHN B. MARTIN of that city.
ix. CHARLES, of Grand Rapids, Mich., b. at Grand Rapids 8 Jan. 1870; m. in 1898 MINNIE SCHADALEE.
Child:
1. *Bertha,*[9] b. in 1899.
x. JAMES, d. in infancy.

192. ALPHEUS BOYNTON[7] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Sullivan, N. H., 19 Mar. 1825, died at Clinton, Rock Co., Wis., either in Nov. 1875 or in 1872. He married at Lowell, Mass., 5 June 1851, MARIA ANN SEARLE, born at Fitchburg and aged 20 at the time of her marriage, daughter of Augustus and Maria of Lowell.

At the time of his marriage he was called a periodical agent and lived in Boston. Later he moved to Wisconsin and became a farmer.

Children:

i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS,[8] living at Berkeley, Calif., in 1917.
ii. NELLIE ISAVELLA.
iii. FLORENCE NIGHTENGALE.
iv. LEON ALPHEUS.

193. WILLIAM WARREN[7] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Sullivan, N. H., 4 Sept. 1827, died at Saratoga, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1906. He married first, probably at Portsmouth, N. H., 20 Oct. 1849, being then recorded as a resident of Boston, MARY A. WILLEY of Sheffield, Vt.; and secondly, at Buffalo, N. Y., 24 June 1863, CECILIA SHULTES of that city.

At the time of his second marriage he was recorded as a resident of Sullivan, N. H., but he was probably in some business in Buffalo. After that he lived many years in Albany, N. Y., where he was in the brokerage business, till his health gave out, and about 1883 he moved to Saratoga Springs, where he spent the rest of his life.

Children by first wife:

i. WILLEY,[8] d. at the home of his aunt, Mrs. Comstock, at Grand Rapids, Mich., about 1864, when he was about ten years old.
ii. ARTHUR, d. in infancy.

Children by second wife, all born at Albany, N. Y., except possibly the last one:

iii. GEORGE WARREN, b. 24 June 1866; d. in Guatemala about Jan. 1894, during an insurrection there, where he was a captain in the Engineering Corps.
iv. HARRIET ADELE, b. 12 Dec. 1869; living unm. at Utica, N. Y.
v. ELLEN LOUISE, b. 10 Nov. 1871; d. before 1917.
vi. WILFRED STORAR, of Utica, N. Y., b. 27 Nov. 1874; m. 24 Jan. 1908 CORA M. JACOBIE. He moved with his family from Albany to Saratoga when about nine years of age, and at the age of seventeen entered the United States Military Academy at West Point. He served in the War with Spain, and at its close retired from the Army and became a civil engineer. Since 1905 he has been in the real-estate business, making a specialty of subdividing land into lots, a work that he has carried on in over thirty States. No children.

vii. Henry Paul, b. 29 Jan. 1878; now deceased.
viii. Florence, b. 29 Sept. 1881; living unm. at Utica, N. Y.

194. Elliott Caleb[7] Winchester (*Samuel,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Sullivan, N. H., 2 Oct. 1832, the only child of his father's third wife, died at Grand Rapids, Mich., 7 Mar. 1888. He married, 18 Mar. 1857, Eliza Ann Rawson, born at Sullivan 19 Jan. 1833, daughter of Chauncey Ward and Eliza (Bolster). She survived her husband, is said to have married again, and died at Port Huron, Mich., in 1916.

He bought the homestead farm of his father 21 Sept. 1858, pledging the maintenance of his parents. He represented Sullivan in the New Hampshire Legislature in 1871–72. He was an active, industrious man, and brought his farm to a high degree of cultivation, till he sold it on 14 Dec. 1885 and moved to Grand Rapids.

Children, probably all born at Sullivan, N. H.:

i. Elsie Eliza,[8] b. 6 Oct. 1858; m. (1) in 1883 Blondin Milan Towne, from whom she was divorced; m. (2) in 1895 Charles Henry Richardson of Shelby, Mich.
ii. George Elliott, b. 3 Oct. 1859; d. in 1862.
iii. Hattie Eusebia, b. 28 Apr. 1861; d. 18 Oct. 1883; m. George W. Comstock of Sullivan.
iv. Elmore C., b. 16 Oct. 1862; d. in 1863.
v. Clara Maria, b. 16 July 1864; m. at Keene, N. H., 15 Oct. 1884, Frank E. Comstock. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.
vi. Julia Ann, b. 18 Mar. 1866; m. in 1891 Richard McRae of Detroit, now of Grand Rapids, Mich.
vii. Charles Elliott, of Port Huron, Mich., building contractor, b. 3 July 1870; m. at Port Huron, 30 June 1897, Mary Elizabeth Traviss, b. at Bradford, Ontario, 16 Jan. 1872, dau. of George A. and Phœbe (Nichols).

Children:

1. *Alta Mae,*[9] b. in 1904.
2. *George Elliott,* b. in 1908.

195. Albert Norris[7] Winchester (*Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Fitchburg, born at Ashburnham 27 Jan. 1816, died at Fitchburg 23 Feb. 1883. He married at Windsor, Vt., 26 Apr. 1848, Adaline Lewis, born at Westminster, Mass.

He was a farmer and later a locomotive engineer.

Children:

i. William Henry,[8] of Fitchburg, b. at Ashburnham in 1848 or 1849.
ii. Isabel Adaline, b. at Ashburnham 20 June 1850.
iii. Mary Willard, b. at Westminster 2 Sept. 1856.

196. Silas Willard[7] Winchester (*Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of Ashburnham and later of Fitchburg, farmer, born at Ashburnham 28 July 1820, died 22 Jan. 1859. He married, 23 Nov. 1842, Mary Abigail Gipson, born 8 Sept. 1825, died 19 Dec. 1857, daughter of Henry of Ashburnham.

Children:

i. George G.,[8] b. at Ashburnham 12 Apr. 1844.
ii. Mary Jane, b. at Fitchburg 15 Jan. 1846; d. there in 1848.

iii. HARRIET ROXANNA, b. at Fitchburg, 2 Apr. 1848.
iv. SILAS AUGUSTUS, b. at Fitchburg 4 July 1851; living at Fitchburg, a locomotive engineer, in 1886.

197. CHARLES[7] WINCHESTER (*Caleb,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born, probably at Brighton, 24 May 1819, died at Ashburnham 3 Jan. 1907. He married, 28 Feb. 1843, NANCY E. MAYNARD, daughter of Antipas of Ashburnham.

After his father's early death his mother, with her children, returned to Ashburnham, the former home of the family, which became the lifelong home of Charles Winchester, and of which he was a prominent citizen. He was a merchant, and was in business with his brother George Caleb (198) as a chair manufacturer. He was a trustee of Cushing Academy, and a generous benefactor of this and of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH (or LIZZIE C.),[8] b. 1 Nov. 1847; m. 29 Nov. 1866 HERBERT F. WHITING of Ashburnham and Boston.
ii. FREDERICK C., of Fitchburg and possibly also of Clinton, b. 13 July 1852; m. 23 June 1873 ARDELLA A. PIKE.

198. GEORGE CALEB[7] WINCHESTER (*Caleb,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born, probably at Brighton, 23 Apr. 1828, died 27 Dec. 1895. He married, 16 Dec. 1849, SARAH W. HANDLEY, born in 1827, daughter of Nathan.

He moved with his mother to Ashburnham when an infant, and lived in that town, where he was a chair manufacturer with his brother Charles (197).

Children:

i. HERBERT H.,[8] b. 29 Nov. 1858; d. 29 Aug. 1885; m. 31 Jan. 1884 CARRIE W. SESSIONS.
ii. EDWARD G., of Ashburnham, b. 30 Dec. 1861.
iii. WALDO } (twins), b. and d. 24 Feb. 1869.
iv. WILLIE }

199. REV. GEORGE HUBBARD[7] WINCHESTER (*Rev. George,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Stoughton 22 Mar. 1819, died at Fairhaven 6 Nov. 1885. He married first, at Middleborough, 2 Jan. 1845, LUCY THOMAS, born there 30 Nov. 1816, died at Middletown, Conn., 8 May 1872; and secondly, at Fairhaven, in 1873 or 1874, MRS. MERCY P. ALDEN, widow, who died in that town 9 Jan. 1892.

He was a Methodist minister, and consequently was settled in many places and for short periods.

Children by first wife:

i. CALEB THOMAS,[8] B.A. (Wesleyan, 1869), M.A. (*ib.*, 1872), L.H.D. (Dickinson College, 1892), b. at Montville, Conn., 18 Jan. 1847; d. at Middletown, Conn. 24 Mar. 1920; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1872 JULIA STACKPOLE SMITH of Middletown, who d. at Middletown 25 June 1877, dau. of William and Lucy (Rollins); m. (2) at Fairhaven, 2 Apr. 1880, ALICE GOODWIN SMITH of Middletown, sister of his first wife. He was an eminent professor of English Literature at Wesleyan University, where he had been since

1873. He studied at Leipzig in 1880–1. He served Wesleyan also as librarian, 1869–1885, and was well known as a lecturer and as an author of sundry books on English literature.

Child by first wife:

1. *Julian Caleb,*[9] b. at Middletown 23 June 1877.

ii. A SON, b. in 1848; d. young.
iii. CHARLES W., b. and d. in 1849.
iv. LUCY MALVINA, b. at Sandwich 29 June 1851; d. at Pembroke in Sept. 1852.
v. LUCY FRANCES, b. at East Stoughton 24 Apr. 1853; living unm. in 1898.
vi. GEORGE FLETCHER, b. at South Scituate (now Norwell) 17 Feb. 1855; unm. He has been for many years librarian of the public library at Paterson, N. J.
vii. EDWARD OLIN, b. at Middleborough 10 Jan. 1859; d. at Fairhaven, 23 Apr. 1882.

200. NATHANIEL WALES[7] WINCHESTER (*Rev. George,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Rev. Jonathan,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Stoughton 1 May 1821, died at Fairhaven. He married first, at Westport, 20 Apr. 1845, RHODA M. BROWNELL, born at Westport in 1825, died there 20 Feb. 1852, daughter of David M. and Zilpha; and secondly, at Westport, 3 Apr. 1853, CORNELIA DAVIS, born there 16 Apr. 1827.

For many years he was a country merchant at Westport and then a commercial traveller.

Child by first wife:

i. HARRIET ELIZABETH,[8] b. at Westport 3 Apr. 1849; d. at Johnson, Vt., in Feb. 1888; m. at Westport, 29 Nov. 1877, ALFRED H. CAMPBELL, a superintendent of schools at South Hadley.

Children by second wife, probably all born at Westport:

ii. GEORGE DAVIS, of Boston, commercial traveller, b. 28 June 1854; m. 11 May 1873 MARY F. MACOMBER.
iii. CHARLES JOB WALES, b. 18 Oct. 1855; m. in Chicago, Ill., 28 Nov. 1892, NELLIE F. DELANO.
iv. WILLIAM CURTIS, b. 15 Feb. 1858; d. at Westport 24 Feb. 1862.
v. A DAUGHTER (twin), b. 18 Aug. 1859.
vi. A DAUGHTER (twin), b. 18 Aug. 1859.
vii. WILLIAM CURTIS, b. 9 June 1863; m. at Taunton, 2 Mar. 1887, EDITH E. CASWELL.
viii. ALICE PECKHAM, b. 1 Mar. 1865; living unm. in New Bedford in 1898.

201. THOMAS BRADLEE[7] WINCHESTER (*Col. William Parsons,*[6] *Edmund,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boston 25 Aug. 1837, died there 3 Mar. 1904. He married, 9 Sept. 1857, ELLEN DOANE MANSON, born in 1835, died in Boston 4 July 1901, daughter of Eben and Ellen (Homer) of Cambridge.

In early life he was for a time in the business firm of his father and grandfather in Boston, but after a while he retired from business. He lived at No. 138 Beacon Street, Boston. He was much interested in and a prominent member of the Independent Corps of Cadets of Boston, of which his father had been commander. He presented a large oil portrait of his father and several relics associated with him to the town of Winchester, Mass., which had been named for his father.

Children, born in Boston:

i. ELIZA BRADLEE,[8] b. 25 Jan. 1860; m. (1) in Boston, in Jan. 1881, FREDERIC CALVERT HEIGHE of Baltimore, Md.; m. (2) 29 July 1901 EDWARD SANDFORD of New York, A.B. (Columbia, 1894), LL.B. (Harvard, 1897), J.D. (New York University, 1905), who died in New York 19 Feb. 1921. Two sons and one daughter by first husband.

ii. ELLEN HOMER, b. 15 Aug. 1861; m. (1) in Boston, 23 June 1886, WILLIAM FLETCHER WELD of Brookline, A.B. (Harvard, 1876), owner of one of the most beautiful mansions in Brookline, which he built upon a hill owned by his Weld ancestors, where he d. 9 Jan. 1893;* m. (2) in London, Eng., 30 Apr. 1895, HARMANUS BARKULO DURYEA of New York City, for a time a student at Harvard, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1862, d. at Saranac, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1916.

202. STEPHEN STEARNS[7] WINCHESTER (*Stephen,*[6] *Edmund,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boston 29 July 1834, died 27 Apr. 1880. He married in Boston, 13 Feb. 1856, ELIZABETH HOLBROOK BARTLETT, born at Plymouth 14 Jan. 1834, died at Brookline 18 Feb. 1903, daughter of William Sampson and Betsey B. (Finney) Bartlett of Plymouth.

In early life he was for a time in the business firm of his father and grandfather, but after a while he retired from business. He lived first on Charles Street, in Boston, and later on Harvard Street, in Brookline, not far from the place where his ancestor, John[2] Winchester, had lived.

Children, born in Boston:

i. LILLIE TAYLOR,[8] b. 27 Jan. 1857; d. unm. at Brookline 21 Oct. 1914.

ii. ANNIE BOURNE, b. 5 June 1859; living unm. in Brookline. She is well known as a kindergarten teacher, and has attained high rank in her profession.

iii. EDMUND, of the Waban section of Newton, b. 26 Feb. 1865; m. at Brookline, 5 June 1890, RUTH DENISON DANA, dau. of William Jay Dana of Brookline Edmund Winchester is one of the vice presidents of the large Boston Insurance Company, and is in charge of its fire-insurance department.

Children:

1. *Dorothy,*[9] b. 10 Sept. 1891; m. Alfred Kimball Burke, who came from Kennebunk, Me.
2. *Helen,* b. 17 Feb. 1905.

203. WILLIAM HENRY[7] WINCHESTER (*William,*[6] *William,*[5] *Gulliver,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of West Roxbury, born, probably at West Roxbury, 24 Sept. 1828, died there 19 Jan. 1897. He married, 29 Nov. 1860, ROSE A. LEWIS of Kittery, Me.

Children:

i. HENRIETTA,[8] b. 16 Jan. 1865; m. 2 Sept. 1885 ROBERT WILSON KARNAN of Boston and Somerville.

ii. WILLIAM, b. in Sept. 1867; d. in Aug. 1873.

iii. ELLEN STEARNS, b. 8 May 1870; m. 3 June 1903 DEXTER WADLEIGH LEWIS of Boston.

204. ARTEMAS[7] WINCHESTER (*William,*[6] *William,*[5] *Gulliver,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), of West Roxbury, born, probably at West

*This mansion, known as "Weld," is now the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Larz Anderson, Mrs. Anderson being of Weld descent and a first cousin of William Fletcher Weld.

Roxbury, 1 Sept. 1834, died there 22 Nov. 1920, aged 86. He married, 4 Oct. 1860, LYDIA A. KELTON.

He lived in the old family home on Centre Street in West Roxbury, which is now a part of Boston.

Children:

i. WILLIAM A.,[8] b. 13 Nov. 1861; d. 1 Jan. 1862.
ii. MARY K., b. 8 Feb. 1863; m. FRED. C. PACKARD.
iii. EDWARD PARKER, of West Roxbury, b. at West Roxbury 19 Mar. 1865; m. at Jamaica Plain, 21 June 1897, ALICE PARKER CRISPIN of Boston. He lives on Centre Street, West Roxbury.
Children, b. at West Roxbury:
1. *Artemas,*[9] b. 6 Aug. 1898.
2. *John Crispin,* b. 24 June 1900.
3. *Edward Parker,* b. 16 May 1904.
4. *Alice Ruth,* b. 6 May 1908.
5. *Gladys Lillian,* b. 14 June 1910.
iv. FREDERIC ARTEMAS, of West Roxbury, b. at West Roxbury 22 Sept. 1869; m. at Roslindale, 11 Oct. 1893, ALICE FLORENCE PRINCE of Boston.
Children:
1. *Howard Prince,*[9] b. at Roslindale 14 Jan. 1895; m. in Boston, 10 Apr. 1917, Nellie Louise Harvey.
2. *William Earl,* b. at Roslindale 24 Sept. 1896.
3. *Frederic Ellsworth,* b. at Roslindale 24 Oct. 1900.
4. *Reginald Lewis,* b. at Jamaica Plain 2 Feb. 1906.
v. AUGUSTA S., b. 31 Aug. 1871.

205. ELHANAN[7] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[6] *Caleb,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Sterling, born at Marlborough 16 Jan. 1814, died at Sterling 5 June 1881. He married at Sterling, 21 Mar. 1837, RHODA RAYMOND, born at Littleton 12 Oct. 1807, died at Shrewsbury in Feb. 1885, daughter of Joseph and Rhoda.

Children:

i. EMORY,[8] of Shrewsbury, b. at Sterling 25 Jan. 1838; d. at Shrewsbury 27 Apr. 1896; m. at Worcester, 28 June 1865, SUSAN E. NEWTON. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
Children:
1. *Clara Adella,*[9] b. in 1867; m. John W. Putnam, now deceased.
2. *Ralph Eugene,* b. in 1870.
ii. ELIZA, b. 14 July 1839.
iii. CHARLES, b. at Lancaster 15 Apr. 1843; d. at Shrewsbury in 1860.
iv. MARIA, b. at Lancaster 13 May 1845.
v. SARAH, b. at Lancaster 30 Oct. 1848; m. in 1870 JASPER TUCKER DARLING.
vi. ALBERT, b. at Clinton 14 Apr. 1851; living at Rehoboth in 1916; m. ———. Two children.

206. CALEB[7] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[6] *Caleb,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Boylston, born at Marlborough 20 Nov. 1815, died at Boylston 13 July 1881. He married at Lancaster, 26 Oct. 1841, being then called of Holden, LYDIA ANN GREENE of Lancaster, born 16 Feb. 1821, died 12 May 1900.

Children:

i. A DAUGHTER,[8] d. young.
ii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. in 1843; d. at the age of 1½ years.
iii. ABNER DUEL, d. young.
iv. GEORGE MONROE, b. at Lancaster 4 Mar. 1846; d. 6 June 1910.
v. JOSEPH WILLIAM FARWELL, b. 29 Mar. 1849.

vi. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. in 1851.
vii. HERBERT C., b. 16 Apr. 1855; d. 7 Nov. 1876.
viii. CHARLES CLIFFORD (twin), b. 29 July 1861; d. young.
ix. A DAUGHTER (twin), b. 29 July 1861; d. young.
x. MARY EDNA, b. 12 May 1864; m. at Clinton, 4 July 1886, OLIVER HENRY CONGDON.

207. MILO[7] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[6] *Caleb,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Clinton, comb maker, born at Marlborough 30 Jan. 1822, died at Clinton, probably in 1884, as his will was allowed in that year. He married at Lancaster, 26 June 1844, [FRANCES] MALONA PHILLIPS of that town, who was then twenty-three years old.

Children, born at Lancaster:

i. EDWARD FRANCIS,[8] b. between 1844 and 1847.
ii. GEORGE A., b. 13 July 1849; d. at Clinton, probably in 1914; m. NELLIE POTTER.
Child:
1. *Frank.*[9]

208. MUNROE[7] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[6] *Caleb,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer, born at Marlborough 30 Jan. 1822, died at Riverside, R. I., probably in 1888, as his will was allowed in that year. He married at Shrewsbury, 11 June 1845, NANCY FLAGG of that town.

He was living in Lancaster at the time of his marriage, but spent most of his life in Shrewsbury.

Children:

i. LEVI S.,[8] probably of Shrewsbury, m. LIZZIE WALCOTT.
Child:
1. *Lena.*[9]
ii. JAMES M., m. CARRIE CASE.
Children:
1. *Harry.*[9]
2. *Maud.*
iii. ADELAIDE R., b. at Shrewsbury 31 Aug. 1862; m. CHARLES B. SARTELL.
Several others, who d. young.

209. HARRIS[7] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[6] *Caleb,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), blacksmith, born at Marlborough 11 July 1824, died at Boylston 26 Oct. 1896. He married at Lancaster, 18 Oct. 1847, ANNIS K. LANE of that town, who was then twenty years of age.

He was living in Lancaster at the time of his marriage, but spent most of his life in Boylston.

Children:

i. MARY ANN,[8] b. at Athol 2 Jan. 1849; d. at Boylston 10 Oct. 1882; m. EDWIN STILES.
ii. GEORGE WILLIAM, of Sterling, b. 24 June 1851; m. JENNIE GROUT.
iii. LIZZIE LANE, b. 19 Mar. 1856; m. CHARLES J. GLAZIER.
iv. WALTER EDWIN, of Boylston, b. 14 Dec. 1867; m. EMMA HASTINGS.
Children:
1. *Clifford.*[9]
2. *Leon.*
3. *Harry.*
4. *Bertha.*

210. SAMUEL[7] WINCHESTER (*Samuel,*[6] *Caleb,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Stannard, Vt., farmer, born at Marlborough 11

Aug. 1830, died at Stannard, probably in 1896. He married MARY BATTING.

He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children:

i. MARY,[8] now deceased.
ii. MONROE, now deceased.
iii. EDDIE, now deceased.
iv. CHARLES, living in Stannard.

211. HORACE[7] WINCHESTER (*Joel*,[6] *Andrew*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Amariah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Pawlet, Vt., farmer, born at Pawlet 25 July 1818 or 1819, died there 27 Apr. 1874. He married first, at Rupert, Vt., perhaps on 16 Mar. 1841 and perhaps a year or two earlier, ARDELIA PHILLIPS, who died at Pawlet in 1852, daughter of Elkanah and Content; secondly, at Pawlet, in 1852, LUCINA (WHITCOMB) LEACH, born in 1817, died in 1858, daughter of Moses Whitcomb and widow of William B. Leach (see Cady Genealogy, page 78); and thirdly, at Granville, N. Y., in 1859, MARIA SIMONS of that town, who died 20 Oct. 1912.

Children by first wife:

i. ROLLIN J.,[8] b. at Pawlet in 1843; d. in 1854.
ii. FRANK E., of Pawlet, farmer, b. 22 Oct. 1848; m. at Middletown, Vt., 6 Mar. 1872, AMEY LILLIE.
Children:
1. *Horace E.*,[9] of Pawlet, farmer, b. in 1877; m. in 1901 Marion Wellwood.
2. *Julia E.*, of South Orange, N. J., teacher, b. in 1885.

Child by second wife:

iii. EDGAR H., of Pawlet, hardware dealer, b. at Pawlet 23 Jan. 1855; m. there, 23 Jan. 1878, HELEN SIMONDS.
Child:
1. *Florence S.*,[9] b. in 1889.

Child by third wife:

iv. REV. MERRITT JOEL, of Fredonia, N. Y., Baptist minister, b. at Pawlet 23 Apr. 1868; m. at Elbridge, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1895, ELLA BROWN.
Children:
1. *Ruth C.*,[9] b. in 1897.
2. *Edward M.*, b. in 1909.

212. HON. CHARLES ARMSTRONG[7] WINCHESTER (*Joel*,[6] *Andrew*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Amariah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Springfield, Mass., lawyer, B.A. (Wesleyan University, 1848), born at Pawlet, Vt., 28 Dec. 1822, died at Springfield 11 Nov. 1871. He married, 28 Dec. 1853, FANNIE PARTRIDGE of Northampton, who died 7 May 1915. He was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1865–66, a county judge, 1867, and mayor of Springfield, 1868–69.

Children:

i. ADA ARMSTRONG,[8] b. at Springfield 29 Nov. 1856; m. LOUIS A. PEASE. Residence, Colorado Springs, Colo.
ii. CHARLES TAPLEY, journalist, B.A. (Wesleyan University, 1891), b. 26 Aug. 1868; d. unm. in Boston 2 Oct. 1904.

213. NORMAN[7] WINCHESTER (*Joel,*[6] *Andrew,*[5] *Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Pawlet, Vt., farmer, born at Pawlet 22 Nov. 1824, died there 5 Nov. 1889. He married at Manchester, Vt., 23 Jan. 1850, HARRIET LYON, of Peru, Vt., who died 9 Feb. 1910, aged 87.

He succeeded to his father's homestead in Pawlet.

Children, born at Pawlet:

i. JULIA EMMA,[8] b. 4 Aug. 1851; m. at Pawlet, 29 Dec. 1875, LA FAYETTE DENIO.
   Children (surname *Denio*):
   1. *Fannie Gertrude,* b. in 1881.
   2. *Fayette Winchester,* B.A. (Amherst, 1906), LL.B. (Harvard, 1909), b. in 1884. He is a vice president of the Old Colony Trust Company of Boston.

ii. CHARLES STANLEY, b. 4 Apr. 1854; m. at Medina, N. Y., 13 May 1878, EMMA HEVENOR. He lived at Medina, N. Y., and then moved to Kansas.
   Children:
   1. *Allen,*[9] b. in 1880.
   2. *Inez,* b. in 1882.

iii. FRED, b. 3 July 1858; m. at Pawlet, 3 Oct. 1878, BERTHA BROMLEY.
   Children:
   1. *Grace,*[9] b. at Landgrove, Vt., in 1882.
   2. *Norman Earle,* b. at South Londonderry, Vt., in 1886; d. there in 1898.

iv. GERTRUDE DINNIS, b. 29 Mar. 1864; d. at Pawlet 25 Dec. 1875.

214. MILO FOLLETT[7] WINCHESTER (*Milo,*[6] *Amariah,*[5] *Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Amenia, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1823, died there in 1909, aged 86. He married there, 13 Oct. 1847, MARY T. NASE of that place, who was living 18 Sept. 1914.

He lived at South Amenia, N. Y., where he kept a general store and was postmaster from 1849 until his death, a period of over fifty-nine years, and when he died he was said to have had a longer continuous service than any other postmaster in the country.

Children:

i. MARTHA,[8] b. 13 July 1848; d. 26 Jan. 1850.

ii. HENRY NASE, b. 4 Oct. 1850; m. 30 Nov. 1892 FRANCES SLEIGHT. He was with his father in the store at South Amenia, and succeeded to the business.
   Children:
   1. *Milo Follett,*[9] b. in 1894.
   2. *Henry Francis,* b. in 1895.
   3. *James Edwin,* b. in 1899.

iii. FRANK, b. 14 Feb. 1855; d. in 1864.

iv. SIDNEY THOMPSON, b. 4 Sept. 1857; d. in 1886.

215. SERRILL[7] WINCHESTER (*John,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]) was born, probably in Hardin Co. or La Rue Co., Ky., 4 Mar. 1804. He married, 9 Dec. 1824, MARY ANN MILLER, born 2 Apr. 1803, daughter of John and Jane (Smith) of Jennings Co., Ind., and sister of his father's second wife.

His father moved to Jefferson Co., Ind., in 1816, and Serrill Winchester moved to Johnson Co., Ind., in 1827,

where he was a pioneer settler and therefore probably a farmer.

Children:

i. JOHN M.,[8] b. 23 Mar. 1826; m. (1) 20 Aug. 1851 HARRIET B. DEMAREE; m. (2) 26 Dec. 1865 LIZZIE A. FISHER.
ii. NANCY SPARKS, b. 16 June 1827; m. 5 Feb. 1846 HENRY DEMAREE.
iii. JANE SMITH, b. 28 Sept. 1828; m. 13 Nov. 1850 WESSON MCCASLIN.
iv. WILLIAM ROBINSON, b. 1 Mar. 1830; d. in Johnson Co., Ind., 18 Nov. 1844.
v. HARVEY CRESSEY, b. 16 Mar. 1832; m. 29 Oct. 1857 E. C. VAN NUYSE.
vi. MINERVA, b. 17 Sept. 1833; d. at Laporte, Ind., in Mar. 1861; m. 25 Oct. 1855 JOHN M. HOOD.
vii. JORDAN MILTON, b. 23 Jan. 1835; d. in Oct. 1858; m. 15 Mar. 1856 E. J. MCCLELLAN.
viii. MELISSA ANN, b. 31 May 1837; m. 1 Jan. 1856 W. W. MCCASLIN.
ix. WASHINGTON NEAL, b. 27 Dec. 1838; d. 13 July 1841.
x. LOUISA, b. and d. in June 1844.

216. JORDAN[7] WINCHESTER (*John*,[6] *Richard*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Amariah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Johnson Co., Ind., farmer, born in Hardin Co., Ky., 1 Oct. 1805, died at Morgantown, Ind., 11 Nov. 1865, and is buried at Friendship, Ind. He married first, in April 1825, ELIZABETH THOMAS of Hardin Co., Ky., born 11 Oct. 1803, died 2 Oct. 1850; and secondly, in Bartholomew Co., Ind., 9 June 1851, ANGELINE HART, born in Blount Co., Tenn., died 18 Dec. 1895, aged 76, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Duncan Hart.

Jordan Winchester was brought up by his grandparents in Kentucky, and moved to Indiana in 1831.

Children by first wife:

i. JAMES HARDIN,[8] b. in Hardin Co., Ky., 9 Jan. 1826; m. 9 Sept. 1852 ELIZABETH HOGELAND.
ii. MARY ANN, b. in Kentucky 26 Nov. 1827; living at Iola, Allen Co., Kans., in 1886; m. JOHN SHANK.
iii. JOHN HENRY, b. in Kentucky 11 Aug. 1829; d. when two years old.
iv. RICHARD THOMAS, b. in Kentucky 3 Feb. 1831; d. 12 Aug. 1872; m. REBECCA LANGE.
v. LYDIA CAROLINE, b. at Hanover, Ind., 21 Mar. 1833; m. WILLIAM PRATT of Martinsville, Ind.
vi. SERRILL L., b. 18 Dec. 1834; d. 19 Feb. 1857; m. NANCY HOGELAND.
vii. ELIZABETH LUCINDA, b. 5 May 1842; m. AARON HOLMAN.

Children by second wife:

viii. HARRIET M., b. 4 Dec. 1852; m. (1) 31 Jan. 1866 JOHN S. CALLETT, according to family records;* m. (2) 10 Dec. 1873 WILLIAM MONTGOMERY.
ix. MARTHA JANE, b. 9 Sept. 1854; m. 12 Dec. 1872 ROBERT KELHAM.
x. EMMA (or JULIET EMMALINE), b. 27 May 1856; m. 27 Dec. 1877 CHARLES C. ROTH.
xi. WILBUR FISKE, of Indianapolis, Ind., merchant, b. at Morgantown, Ind., 20 Feb. 1858; m. at Indianapolis, 10 June 1879, FANNY RAMSAY WILDER. He spends several months each year at his country home at Branson, Taney Co., Mo., in the Ozark Mountains.
xii. WILLIAM CARLISLE SMITH, b. 28 May 1860; m. 4 Apr. 1882 ALICE PURCELL.

*As she was then only a little over thirteen years of age, it would seem as if the date must be wrong; but a younger member of the family wrote in 1923 that she had always heard that Harriet's first husband died and left her a widow when she was fifteen.

217. Edwin Gurley[7] Winchester (*John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Andrew,*[4] *Amariah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer, born at Mansfield, Conn., 1 Apr. 1827, died at King City, Mo. He married at South Coventry, Conn., 28 Mar. 1849, Laura P. Davis of Coventry.

He lived at Stafford and Coventry, Conn., and in the fifties moved to King City, Gentry Co., Mo.

Children:

i. Henry Denison,[8] b. at Stafford, Conn.; living at North Yakima, Wash., in 1916; m. at King City, Mo., 12 Aug. 1883, Agnes Montgomery, who d. 26 Feb. 1916.
   Children:
   1. *Harry Walter,*[9] b. in 1884.
   2. *Jessie H.,* b. in 1885.
ii. Harriet Augusta, b. at Coventry, Conn.; m. Philip Adams of King City, Mo.
iii. A son, b. at King City, Mo.; d. in infancy.
iv. Walter, b. at King City, Mo.; dead in 1916; probably d. young.
v. Ralph Arthur, of King City, Mo., hardware merchant, b. at King City 19 Aug. 1858; m. 16 Mar. 1890 Ella Francis Thompson. No children.
vi. Emily Louise, b. at King City, Mo.; d. young.
vii. Frank Freeman, b. in Missouri 21 Dec. 1866; living unm. at Matanuska, Alaska, in 1916.

218. Lebanah[7] Winchester (*Alpheus,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Attica, N. Y., carpenter, born at Westmoreland, N. H., 10 Apr. 1796, died at Attica 22 July 1884. He married at Marcellus, N. Y., in 1818, Electa Campbell, born at Jericho (later Bainbridge), N. Y., 9 Jan. 1798, died at Attica 4 Feb. 1884.

Children:

i. A child,[8] stillborn 6 Oct. 1819.
ii. Welthy Ann, b. 30 Sept. 1820; d. at Attica 23 Mar. 1904; m. John Cooley. Four sons and one daughter.
iii. Cornelia Thedora, b. 5 Sept. 1822.
iv. Lafayette, b. at Batavia, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1824; d. at Attica 7 July 1886; m. at Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., 9 Nov. 1848, Electa Morse, b. at Orangeville 24 Sept. 1828, d. at Attica 19 Aug. 1890.
   Children:
   1. *Cornelia Rosabelle,*[9] b. in 1849; m. Thomas Wilcox.
   2. *James Erwin,* b. in 1852.
   3. *Myron Decost,* b. in 1854.
   4. *Charles Winfield,* b. in 1856.
   5. *Mila Irene,* b. in 1870; m. Elmer Humphreys.
v. Artemisia Fidelia, b. 13 July 1827.
vi. Winfield C., b. at Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., 15 July 1829; d. at Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y., 3 Dec. 1915; m. at Attica, 10 Dec. 1850, Margaret A. Van Epps.
   Children:
   1. *Charles W.,*[9] b. and d. in 1851.
   2. *Mittie Artemisia Fidelia,* b. in 1855; m. thrice.
   3. *Ella M.,* b. in 1860; m. in 1878 Alfred F. Spring. One of their sons, Claud W. Spring, m. at Warsaw, N. Y., in Nov. 1902, his second cousin once removed, Lois Winchester (220, i, 4), b. in 1883, dau. of Leonard and Maria (Bull).
vii. Elenora Unica, b. at Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., 30 Aug. 1831; living at Coldwater, Mich., in 1915; m. Lorantus Grinnell, who d. at Coldwater.

viii. EMILA ELIZA, b. 23 June 1833; living at Attica in 1915; m. ELIAS BUCK.
ix. A CHILD, stillborn 30 Aug. 1835.
x. JULIETTE CLARISSA, b. 25 May 1836; m. MORRIS TINKHAM. One of her eleven children, Mrs. Ora (Tinkham) Roberts of Saginaw, Mich., has been helpful in sending to the compiler facts about this branch of the family.
xi. ADELINE LORETTE, b. 28 July 1838; living at Batavia, N. Y., in 1915; m. (1) ISAAC WILLIAMS, who d. in the Civil War; m. (2) LEWIS MENSING.
xii. AMBROSIA ORITHA, b. 4 May 1841; living at Attica in 1915; m. SYLVESTER SMITH.

219. LAADAN[7] WINCHESTER (*Alpheus,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Middlesex, Yates Co., N. Y., 23 Jan. 1798, died, probably at Byron, Kent Co., Mich. (though some of the family records state that he died at Grand Rapids), 11 Apr. 1899, aged 101. He married, probably in New York State, CLARISSA CAMPBELL, born at Jericho (later Bainbridge), N. Y., 4 Feb. 1796, died at Byron 10 Mar. 1890, aged 94, sister of the wife of his brother Lebanah (218).

He lived at Bainbridge, N. Y., and moved to Byron, Mich., not later than the sixties.

Children:

i. ALZINA JANE,[8] b. in 1820; d. in 1889; m. NATHANIEL PAGE.
ii. LYDIA ANN, b. in 1822; d. in 1880; m. ORRIN L. FISKE.
iii. WORTHY ALPHEUS, b. in 1824; d. in 1913. No further record of him has been obtained.
iv. CLARISSA MINERVA, b. in 1826; d. in 1889; m. JAMES LAMEREAUX.
v. JOHN CAMPBELL, b. in 1828; d. in 1914; m. MARY CHILSON. Two daughters.
vi. JEROME LAADAN, b. in 1830; d. in 1909; m. LUCINDA SMITH. Two sons, *Homer*[9] and *Tracy,* and four daughters.
vii. JAMES JUSTICE, b. in 1835; d. in 1908; m. LAURA SMITH. Two sons, *Frank*[9] and *Worthy,* and three daughters.
viii. CALVIN WINFIELD, b. in 1837; living at Byron, Mich., in 1915; m. CLEONA TERRELL.
    Children:
    1. *Ozra.*[9]
    2. *Dora.*
    3. *Inis.*
    4. *Ray.*
    5. *Lera.*
    6. *Ethel.*
    7. *La Verne.*
    8. *Eugenia.*
ix. CHLOE ELECTA, b. in 1840; d. in 1861.
x. A CHILD, d. in infancy.
xi. A CHILD, d. in infancy.

220. ÆSCHYLUS[7] WINCHESTER (*Alpheus,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Delevan, N. Y., and Lisbon, Md., farmer, born 13 Dec. 1802 [?], died at Morgan, Md., 15 Nov. 1883, aged 81. He married at Marcellus, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1831, HANNAH RICE.

Children:

i. LEONARD,[8] of Delevan, N. Y., farmer, b. at Attica, N. Y., 4 June 1835; d. at Delevan 24 Mar. 1899; m. at Delevan, 29 Feb. 1860, MARIA BULL, dau. of Carpenter and Maria.

Children:
1. *Cora,*[9] b. in 1864.
2. *William B.*, b. in 1875.
3. *H. Clayton*, b. in 1881.
4. *Lois*, b. in 1883; m. at Warsaw, N. Y., in Nov. 1902, her second cousin once removed, Claud W. Spring, s. of Alfred F. and Ellen M. (Winchester) (*vide supra*, 218, vi, 3).

ii. JANE ANN.
iii. ELECTA, d. unm.

221. JOHANAN[7] WINCHESTER (*Alpheus,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Dunkirk, N. Y., 16 Aug., probably in 1803 or 1804, died at Warren, Pa., 14 June 1852. He married at Dunkirk, in the twenties (the year 1827 given in the record being probably a few years too late), BETSY ARNOLD, born 7 Dec. 1803, died at Warren 12 Sept. 1875.

Children:

i. CHARLES LUCIUS[8] (possibly the middle name was JUDSON), b. at Ellery, N. Y., 7 Sept. 182–; d. at Folly Island, Beaufort, S. C., 10 Sept. 1863, while serving in the Civil War; m. 14 Nov. 1850 LEONORA C. ROOT, b. at Gifford, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1830, living at Jamestown, N. Y., in 1916.
   Children:
   1. *Georgiana Louise,*[9] b. in 1851.
   2. *Frank Amasa*, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., in 1857; living at Jamestown.

ii. BERRY (or BARRY) HORTON, of Jamestown, N. Y., hotel proprietor, b. at Jamestown in 182–; d. at Elyria, Ohio, 31 Jan. 1856; m. at Jamestown MELONA LOVINA CLARK, who d. at Silver Creek, N. Y., 20 July 1898.
   Children:
   1. *Lafayette Josephus.*[9]
   2. *Theodore Berry*, of Lakeport, N. Y., b. in 1847.
   3. *Seraph Celestia.*
   4. *Clement Henry.*

iii. WILLIAM STEADMAN, b. 4 Oct. ——; d. at Warren, Pa.; m. ———.
   Child:
   1. *William Clynton,*[9] b. in 1869; d. in 1916.

iv. HARRIET, b. at Dunkirk, N. Y., 11 Apr. ——; d. 18 Mar. 1911; m. in 1849 WARREN BRASINGTON.

v. ANNA AMMORETTE.

222. GEORGE W.[7] WINCHESTER (*Alpheus,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born about 1808, was said, according to a relative, to have died "on a boat," but the writer has not been able to get any more definite information. The same report stated that he lived at Spofford, N. Y., in 1886, but the resident of Spofford may have been his son, George W. He married ANN BERRY, who died at Borodino, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1849, aged 44, daughter of Jonathan and Thankful, who had gone from Cambridge, N. Y., to Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1803.

Children:

i. JONATHAN BERRY,[8] living at Medina, N. Y., in 1886.
ii. JOSEPH R., d. at Paducah, Ky.
iii. ANDREW J.
iv. C——— C———, d. at Sheboygan, Wis.
v. GEORGE W., b. at Lodi, N. Y.; living at Borodino, N. Y., in 1869; m. 6 Oct. 1866 A. E. HULL.

223. RUSSELL[7] WINCHESTER (*Alpheus,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born 30 Oct. 1810, died in Barron Co., Wis., 25 Feb. 1879. He married first, in Nov. 1834, LOUISA WARD, born 27 Oct. 1810, died in Nov. 1845; and secondly, at Warren, Pa., 5 Mar. 1846, BETSY CARTER, born at Warren 25 Jan. 1828, died in Barron Co., Wis., 13 Oct. 1887.

He first conducted a grocery, bakery, and hotel business at Fredonia, N. Y. About 1848 he was carrying on a contract lumber business, cutting and hauling lumber near Warren, Pa. He lived in the vicinity of Warren till the summer of 1866, when he migrated to Reedsburg, Wis., where he bought and improved a small farm. This he sold, and moved in the fall of 1871 to Barron Co., Wis., where he took up a homestead of 160 acres, and there he died.

Children by first wife:

i. THERESA PENELOPE, b. at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 5 Jan. 1836; living at Utica, N. Y., in 1916; m. in 1858 ELIJAH W. WILCOX.

ii. ASHLEY FULLER, laborer, b. at Warren, Pa., 11 Apr. 1837; d. *s.p.* at West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 31 Oct. 1873; m. PHEBE SMITH.

iii. RICHARD WARD, b. 19 Jan. 1839; d. *s.p.* in Barron Co., Wis., 24 Sept. 1904; m. ———.

iv. WELTHY ANN, b. at Warren, Pa., 3 June 1841; living at Kenmore, Erie Co., N. Y., in 1916; m. (1) at Whitesboro, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1863, SAMUEL SMITH WOODART; m. (2) at West Winfield, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1873, NATHAN B. WHEELER.

v. RUSSELL ALPHEUS, farmer, b. at Warren, Pa., 2 Dec. 1843; living at Winchester, Wyo., a town named after him, in 1916; m. at Warren, Pa., 30 Oct. 1864, MERCY ANN BRASINGTON. After his marriage he probably lived three or four years at Warren and then about twelve years in Wisconsin, whence he emigrated, by way of Nebraska, to Wyoming.

Children:

1. *Viola Louisa.*[9]
2. *Ellis Clark.*
3. *Albert Richard.*
4. *Fred Edwin.*
5. *Milton James.*
6. *George Russell.*
7. *Charles Ward.*

All of them are married, and most of them have children.

Children by second wife, all except the youngest one born at Warren, Pa.:

vi. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 6 Mar. 1847; living at Belvidere, Ill., in 1916; m. (1) at Kilbourn, Wis., 18 Dec. 1866, WALTER EMIT BRACKEN, who d. in Chicago, Ill.; m. (2) 17 Apr. 1877 HENRY STEDMAN, who d. at Ontario, Wis., in 1914.

vii. ELIDA FRANCELIA, b. 16 Jan. 1849; m. ELIAS SALSBURY, who m. (2) her sister, Clara Esther Winchester.

viii. ALPHONZO ZORE, of Rice Lake, Wis., storekeeper, b. 7 Jan. 1851.

ix. CLARA ESTHER, b. 27 Apr. 1853; m., as his second wife, ELIAS SALSBURY, formerly husband of her sister, Elida Francelia. Residence, Elcroy, Wis.

x. LEBANAH SHEPARD, b. 21 Apr. 1855; living at Cameron, Wis., in 1916; m. MRS. FANNIE MALONE.

xi. CHARLES CYRUS, machinist, b. 17 Feb. 1859; living at San Bernadino, Calif., in 1916; m. at Cheyenne, Wyo., 28 Feb. 1900, MRS. MARGARET SABELIA STEWARD.

xii. ACENATH ADELL, b. 26 Oct. 1861; living at Pitcot, Province of Alberta, Canada, in 1916; m. in Wisconsin JOSIAH HICKS.

xiii. ARAMINTA ANNA, b. 25 Apr. 1863; m. in Dec. 1891 JESSE SIMEON PHILLIPS of New Auburn, Wis.

xiv. WILLIAM WILBUR, of Amery, Polk Co., Wis., jeweler, b. 8 Sept. 1865; m. at Turtle Lake, Barron Co., Wis., 24 Feb. 1892, MAGGIE ANNA GAFFNEY, b. at Hillsburg, Province of Ontario, Canada, in 1872. Three daughters and two sons, *Roy Cyrus* and *William Wilbur*.

xv. ADA LILLIAN, b. at Reedsburg, Wis., 6 Dec. 1870; living at Barron, Barron Co., Wis., in 1916; m. ——— RICHARDS.

224. WILLIAM WILBUR[7] WINCHESTER (*Alpheus,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Reedsburg, Wis., painter and engineer, born about 1813, is said to have lived to be about 75 years of age. He married CORDELIA HAMMOND.

Children:

i. LUCRETIA ANN.[8]

ii. GEORGE WILBUR.

iii. FRANKLIN SYLVANUS, who is said to have married and to have had sons.

iv. ALBERT JAY, of Black River Falls, Wis., farmer, b. at Hebron, McHenry Co., Ill., 20 Feb. 1844; m. at Reedsburg, Wis., 6 July 1898, ELLA M. DILL [?]. He has both sons and daughters.

v. JOHN WESLEY.

vi. DAVID.

vii. CHARLES ALPHEUS.

viii. CYRUS EDWARD.

225. ELIJAH[7] WINCHESTER (*Alpheus,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born in the State of New York 27 Dec. 1817, died at Morgan, Carroll Co., Md., 20 Dec. 1905. He married first, in 1843, SARAH J. CONANT; and secondly, at Warren, Pa., 24 Feb. 1857, JANE BRASINGTON.

In early life he went to Pennsylvania, where he was a baker, but after a few years he moved to Baltimore, Md., where he lived for thirty years. He then went to Morgan, Md., where he worked in a paper mill. After the death of his second wife he lived with his daughter, Sarah Jane (Mrs. Franklin). It is possible that he lived at Attica, N. Y., in the lifetime of his first wife.

Children by first wife:

i. HELEN MARIAH,[8] b. at Attica, N. Y., 5 July 1844; living at Gagetown, Mich., in 1916; m. (1) ——— SNYDER; m. (2) 2 Feb. 1869 LEANDER SAMUEL MORSE, living at Gagetown, Mich., in 1916. Mr. Morse was a soldier in the Civil War and was wounded at Gettysburg.

ii. ALPHEUS BENJAMIN CAMPBELL, locomotive engineer, b. at Attica, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1848; living at Gagetown, Mich., in 1916; m. (1) at Glade Township, Warren Co., Pa., 18 Oct. 1868, ALICE EUDORA WILLIAMS, and they were divorced in 1896 and she lives at Warren, Pa.; m. (2) ———, living at Gagetown, Mich., in 1916. Two sons and one daughter by first wife and perhaps children by second wife.

iii. JOHN LARNE, b. 6 Sept. 1854; living at Ellington, Mich., in 1916; m. 2 Apr. 1876 SUSIE ELZORA STILLWELL, dau. of Dewitt G. of Oil City, Pa. One son and four daughters.

Children by second wife:

iv. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. at Warren, Pa., 4 Nov. 1858; d. in Baltimore, Md., 19 Jan. 1870.

v. CHARLES CLARK, b. at Warren, Pa., 27 Aug. 1860; living in Baltimore, Md., in 1916; m. at Morgan, Md., MARY F. HOFFMAN.
Children:
1. *Robert E.*[9]
2. *Charles Edward.*
3. *William E.*
4. *Hazel.*

vi. SARAH JANE, b. at Warren, Pa., 11 May 1866; m. 21 Dec. 1884 WILLIAM HENRY FRANKLIN. Residence, Morgan, Md.

226. JOATHAM[7] WINCHESTER (*Elhanan,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Ellery, N. Y., farmer and gardener, born at Marcellus, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1800, died at Stockton, N. Y., 23 Mar. 1861. He married, 31 Mar. 1822, MARY MCDUFFEE, born at Rutland, Vt., 8 Mar. 1802, died at Stockton, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1898.

He moved with his father from Marcellus to Ellery, N. Y., in 1817. The descendants of this line and other near relatives in the family have a Winchester family organization, that meets each year, at the end of June, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children:

i. MARY ANN,[8] b. at Ellery, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1823; d. at Stockton, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1906; m. at Fredonia, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1844, SIDNEY C. BELDEN, brother of Samuel Belden, who became the husband of her sister Susannah Winchester (226, iii). Four sons and one daughter.

ii. ELIZA ANN, b. at Ellery, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1825; d. at Fredonia, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1842.

iii. SUSANNAH, b. at Ellery, N. Y., 3 June 1828; d. at Litchfield, Ohio, 19 Apr. 1870; m. at Stockton, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1850, SAMUEL BELDEN, brother of Sidney C. Belden, husband of her sister Mary Ann (226, i). Three children.

iv. ALFRED HARVEY, b. at Ellery, N. Y., 26 Mar. 1832; d. at Lily Dale, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 21 Aug. 1914, aged 82; m. (1) at Stockton, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1853, MARY ETTA MERCHANT, who d. in 1896; m. (2) in 1897 MRS. MARY BLODGETT. He lived at Lily Dale, and was farmer, cooper, and engineer at the electric-light plant.
Children by first wife:
1. *Eva Elisabeth,*[9] b. in 1854; m. George V. D. Case of Dewittville, N. Y.
2. *Ella Minerva,* b. in 1856; m. William A. Lamphear of Stockton, N. Y.
3. *Levi S.* (twin), of Dewittville, N. Y., b. in 1860.
4. *Laura C.* (twin), b. in 1860; m. Alton Haviland. Residence, Dewittville, N. Y.
5. *Leroy Eugene,* of Fredonia, N. Y., jeweler, b. in 1873.

v. ROSINA JANE, b. at Ellery, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1835; d. there 17 Feb. 1894; m. at East Otto, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1873, SEALY WATERMAN. In the sixties she was a school-teacher.
Child:
1. *Myrtie,*[9] m. ——— Barrett.

vi. THOMAS V., b. at Fredonia, N. Y., 22 Mar. 1838; d. there 14 Apr. 1838.

vii. JAMES PETIT, b. at Fredonia, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1839; d. at Stockton, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1851.

viii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. at Fredonia, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1842; living at Dunkirk, N. Y., in 1918; m. at Gowanda, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1865, his first cousin, MARY ANNA RUNNALS, b. at East Otto, N. Y., in 1848, d. at Fredonia, N. Y., in 1893, dau. of Jerry and Arvilla

(Winchester) (*vide supra*, 120, x). He was a soldier in the Civil War in the One Hundred and Twelfth New York Volunteers. He was school-teacher, cooper, carpenter, and lumberman.

Children:

1. *Clarence Leverette.*[9]
2. *Arthur Alfred.*
3. *Nettie Estelle.*
4. *Ina Arvilla.*

227. ERASTUS[7] WINCHESTER (*Elhanan,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer, born, probably at Marcellus, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1806, died at Madison, Ohio, 8 Nov. 1887. He married, 19 Oct. 1831, RELIEF CASTLE, born at Ellery, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1813, died at Madison, Ohio, 4 Sept. 1899, daughter of Peter Castle, sister of Harriet Castle, who married Francis Woods[6] Winchester (127), and half sister of Eliza Ann Castle, who married Jonadab[6] Winchester (123).

He lived at Ellery, N. Y., and Madison, Ohio, and possibly for a time in Coshocton Co., Ohio.

Children:

i. FREELAND,[8] b. at Ellery, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1832; d. 22 June 1911; m. (1) 7 Feb. 1856 ESTHER ANN MILLER, who d. 7 Feb. 1902; m. (2) 1 Mar. 1903 ELLEN K. QUIGGIN, living at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1918. He probably lived at Madison, Ohio, and was a trustee of the Methodist Episcopal Church there in 1878.

   Children by first wife:

   1. *Della Elden*[9] (a son), b. in 1856.
   2. *Willie C.*, b. in 1858; d. when he was about 18 years of age.
   3. *Ida Orila*, b. in 1860.
   4. *Elta*, b. in 1873; d. young.
   5. *Minnie Ola*, b. in 1877.

ii. ELIZA MINERVA, b. at Ellery, N. Y., 16 July 1834.

iii. WILLIAM, b. in Coshocton Co., Ohio, 20 Apr. 1838; living at Jackson, Mich., in 1918, as a retired contractor; m. 15 Jan. 1871 ELVA WHEELER, b. in 1851; d. in 1914.

   Child:

   1. *Carrie,*[9] b. in 1871.

iv. ORILLA, b. in Coshocton Co., Ohio, 4 Apr. 1840; d. 16 Nov. 1855.

v. BYRON, b. at Madison, Ohio, 2 Aug. 1842; living at Jackson, Mich., in 1918, as a retired grocer; m. at Jackson, 19 Sept. 1869, IDA HAYES.

   Children:

   1. *Marion L.*[9] (daughter).
   2. *Era R.* (daughter).

vi. SPENCER L., farmer, b. at Madison, Ohio, 8 Dec. 1851; living at Jackson, Mich., in 1918; m. (1) at Madison, 1 May 1876, MARY RICHMOND, b. in 1851, d. in 1888; m. (2) at Madison, 5 June 1903, VIOLA E. BECKET, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1871.

   Children by first wife:

   1. *Rupert E.*,[9] b. in 1879.
   2. *Byron R.*, b. in 1880.
   3. *Jesse C.*, b. in 1885; d. in 1890.

228. NELSON[7] WINCHESTER (*Elhanan,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), probably of Madison, Ohio, born, probably at Marcellus, N. Y., 16 July 1808, died at Madison, Ohio, in 1869, aged 61. He may have married first, in early life, CHLOE GOODENOUGH, as reported by a distant relative, but of this marriage no record has been found; and he married, probably secondly, 31 Dec. 1839,

HARRIET H. STEARNS, born at Walpole, N. H., 1 Aug. 1820, died at the home of her son Ezra, in Geneva, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1894. After the death of Nelson Winchester she married secondly ——— Allen, a widower, who lived only a few years after this marriage.

Children, possibly all by second wife:

i. SARAH ANN.[8]
ii. ARVILLA.
iii. EDWARD.
} In 1917 these three children were said to have been dead over twenty-five years.

iv. EZRA, b. in 1850; living at Ashtabula, Ohio, in 1917; m. 14 May 1876 HATTIE PIERCE.
v. HENRY, b. 11 Feb. 1854; d. at Geneva, Ohio, 17 Sept. 1917; m. 3 July 1889 MINA DEAINE.
vi. PARMELLA.
vii. NELSON.

229. TIMOTHY[7] WINCHESTER (*Marcus,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Ellery, N. Y., 6 July 1819, died at North Milan, Ohio, 6 Apr. 1859. He married, 14 May 1840, MARY SMITH, born 30 Aug. 1817, died at Laona, Ill., 8 Jan. 1874. She went to Illinois in 1860, and married secondly, in 1861, Solomon Webster.

Timothy Winchester lived in Ohio, probably at or near Milan.

Children:

i. EUGENE,[8] b. 24 May 1841; d. 26 Nov. 1894; m. in Mar. 1867 MARY MCALLISTER, b. in 1840, d. in 1910. He served in the Civil War in the United States Navy.
   Children:
   1. *Clark D.,*[9] b. in 1868; d. in 1884.
   2. *Mark,* of Toledo, Ohio, lawyer, Ph.D. (Denison University, Ohio, 1902), LL.B. (Harvard, 1905), b. in 1877.
ii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 24 May 1843; living at Toledo, Ohio, in 1920; m. 27 Sept. 1869 NELLIE ROSCOE, b. in 1843, d. in 1910. He served in the Civil War in the United States Navy.
   Children:
   1. *Marian F.,*[9] b. in 1870; m. Frank O. Youngs.
   2. *Alta May,* b. in 1874; d. in 1887.
   3. *Charles S.,* b. in 1876; m. Ora Vancamp.
   4. *Olive,* b. in 1879; m. David Adelbert Du Shane.
   5. *Agnes,* b. in 1882; m. Earl H. Whitten of Charlotte, N. C.
iii. CLARK ARMAN, b. 8 Oct. 1845; killed in the Battle of Shiloh, 6 Apr. 1862.
iv. MARIAN FRANCIS, b. 28 Aug. 1848; m. 5 Dec. 1870 WILLIAM H. ROBINSON.
v. SMITH T., b. 8 Sept. 1851; d. at Laona, Ill., 18 Aug. 1861.

230. HORACE[7] WINCHESTER (*Jonadab,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah*[2], *John*[1]), of Madison, Ohio, farmer, born at Ellery, N. Y., 9 May 1819, died in Ohio, probably at Madison, 12 Oct. 1880. He married first, in 1836, ANGELINE VAN NESS, b. at Perry, Ohio, 7 Dec. 1820, died at Madison 31 Jan. 1849, daughter of Rev. Caleb Van Ness, who had come from Ellery, N. Y., to Perry, Ohio; and secondly AMY VAN NESS, who moved to southern California after 1884 and died at Los Angeles in 1904, sister of his first wife.

He had a farm at Madison, adjoining that of his father. He was an organizer and supporter of the Methodist Episcopal Church in that place and a trustee of Madison Seminary.

Children by first wife:

i. JANE,[8] b. 12 May 1838; d. 20 May 1879; m. in 1856 her second cousin, REV. DANIEL ROWLAND, s. of Robert and Alzina (Winchester) (cf. 122, i).

ii. ELLEN, b. 17 Dec. 1839; d. at Madison, Ohio, 27 Aug. 1866; m. 1 Sept. 1856 FRANK JUDD, who served as a captain in the Civil War.

iii. CAROLINE, b. 10 May 1842; m. 25 Dec. 1865 CARLOS ASA TURNEY, b. in 1835, d. in 1914. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children (surname *Turney*):

1. *Dr. Omar Asa*, of Cleveland, Ohio, and Phoenix, Ariz., civil engineer, b. in 1866. He has done much work on the genealogy of the Winchester family and has been most helpful to the compiler with data for his branch in this work. He has also prepared a genealogy of the Turney family.
2. *Daisy Ellen*, b. in 1874; d. in 1875.
3. *Cora Maude*, b. in 1876; d. in 1901.
4. *Hubert John*, b. in 1879. At one time he was judge advocate general of Ohio.

iv. JOHN, b. 12 Mar. 1844; d. 12 Mar. 1850.

v. ANNA, b. 17 Jan. 1849; d. unm. 15 June 1883.

Children by second wife:

vi. JOHN ADAMS, b. in 1851; d. unm. 6 Mar. 1880.

vii. NANCY, b. in May 1852; d. 10 Mar. 1860.

231. SHELDON GREENLEAF[7] WINCHESTER (*Arnold,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa, druggist, born at Ellery, N. Y., 17 July 1830, died at Eldora 14 Oct. 1889. He married at Eldora, 4 Oct. 1856, MAHALA ELIZABETH ELLSWORTH.

Children, born at Eldora, Iowa:

i. ERNEST ENERGY,[8] b. 10 Mar. 1865; m. at Eldora, in 1891, ALBERTA WALKER. He moved from Eldora to Los Angeles, Calif., where he was a printer and maker of druggists' labels and boxes.

Child:

1. *Guinevere.*[9]

ii. WILLIAM WARD, b. 4 June 1867; m. at Adrian, Mich., in 1895, MARGARET HOCH. He was living at Minneapolis, Minn., in 1915, and was a stock and bond salesman. No children.

iii. FRED FLETCHER, accountant, b. 8 Dec. 1869; living at Minneapolis, Minn., in 1915; m. at Eldora, in 1890, JESSIE CAROLINE PEYTON.

Children:

1. *Lyle Peyton.*[9]
2. *Carol Fred.*

iv. FLORENCE, b. 18 Nov. 1875; living at Los Angeles, Calif., in 1915; m. at Eldora, in 1895, CARMI E. DAVENPORT.

232. EVERETT AARON[7] WINCHESTER (*Arnold,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Spokane, Wash., was born at Des Moines, Iowa, 22 Apr. 1852. He married first, at Terre Haute, Ind., 4 May 1875, JULIA ISABELLE SHEWMAKER; and secondly, at Spokane, 12 Sept. 1914, MRS. MARTHA LAVINIA (OSBORN) NORMAN.

Child by first wife:

i. Clara May,[8] b. at Terra Haute 16 Oct. 1876; m. at Spokane, 2 Oct. 1900, David R. Evans.

233. Francis Ward[7] Winchester (*Francis Woods,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), carpenter and lumberman, born at Ellery, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1825, died at Cambridge Springs, Pa., 18 Feb. 1911. He married first, at Ellery, 23 Sept. 1852, Harriet Ann Walrath; and secondly, at Fairfield, Crawford Co., Pa., 19 July 1856, Juliette Wyman.

He lived first at Ellery, but for the greater part of his life in Crawford Co., Pa.

Child by first wife:

i. Edmund Tracy,[8] b. at Ellery 20 Sept. 1853; living at Saybrook, Warren Co., Pa., where he was a filer in the mills, in 1915; m. at Cambridge Springs, Pa., in 1874, Fanny Bloomfield.
   Children:
   1. *George Bloomfield,*[9] b. in 1876.
   2. *Jay,* b. in 1883.
   3. *Charles W.,* b. in 1887.

Children by second wife:

ii. Kate Corrin, b. at Vernon, Crawford Co., Pa., 2 Aug. 1857; d. there 20 Mar. 1858.

iii. Frank Leslie, lumber merchant, b. at Evansburg (now Conneaut Lake), Pa., 30 Oct. 1859; living at Cambridge Springs, Pa., in 1915; m. at Cambridge Springs, 5 Oct. 1886, Elizabeth Canning Kelly.
   Children:
   1. *Royden Leslie,*[9] b. in 1895.
   2. *Mark Ward,* b. in 1902.

iv. Marion Grant, b. in 1861; d. at Sadsbury, Pa., in 1862.

v. Samuel McLane, filer, b. at Rockdale Township, Crawford Co., Pa., 20 June 1865; d. unm. at Irvington, Pa., 19 July 1911.

vi. Francis Ward, b. at Cambridge Springs, Pa., 1 Nov. 1870; d. at Oneida, Scott Co., Tenn., 23 June 1885.

234. Jonas Frederick[7] Winchester* (*Francis Woods,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Ellery, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1829, died at Frewsburg, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1876. He married first, at Fentonville, N. Y., in 1859, Jane D. Tracy, born at Carroll, N. Y., 24 June 1837, died at Fluvanna, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1870, a cousin of the wife of his brother Ebenezer (235); and secondly, in 1873, Rosetta Bennett, who after his death married Charles Traver and was living at Frewsburg in 1917.

Children by first wife, probably all born at Ellery, N. Y., though some of the family state that the first three or four may have been born at Jamestown, N. Y.:

i. George Ernest,[8] b. 16 Feb. 1860; m. in 1882 Christine Johnson. Two children, who d. young.

ii. Kate Lenora, b. 13 June 1861; m. in 1899 Stephen Forbes of Maumee, Mich.

iii. Louana Emily, b. 17 Feb. 1863; m. in 1879 Elroy Klock of Jamestown, N. Y. Seven children.

iv. Myra Ellen, b. 6 Apr. 1864; m. at Ellington, N. Y., in 1882, Orvil C. Race. Two children.

*His name has been given as Frederick Jonah Winchester in records sent by some members of the family.

v. Mary Evaline, b. 4 Sept. 1865; d. in 1895; m. in 1881 Albert Sechrist of Warren, Pa. Six children.
vi. Jane Dorleski, b. 10 May 1867; d. at Frewsburg, N. Y., in 1889; m. in 1887 Martin Howard of Frewsburg.
vii. Clara Naoma, b. in Nov. 1868; d. in 1871.
viii. Addison Erskine, b. and d. at Ellery, N. Y., in 1870.

Child by second wife:

ix. May, b. 17 Mar. 1875; m. in 1889 Isaac Luce of Gerry, N. Y.

235. Ebenezer[7] Winchester (*Francis Woods,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), cabinet maker and carpenter, born at Ellery, N. Y., 8 June 1835, died at Minneapolis, Minn., 16 July 1914. He married in New York State, 5 Aug. 1856, Louisa Lesher, who was living at Minneapolis in 1917, a cousin of the first wife of his brother Jonas Frederick (234).

He moved from New York State to Madison, Ohio, and went on in 1864 to Geneva, Minn., thence to Rochester, and then to Pine Island, Minn.

Children:

i. William Leroy,[8] b. 20 Dec. 1857; d. before 1914.
ii. Luella Velora, b. 27 Mar. 1860; m. (1) in 1875 F. Crosby; m. (2) in 1885 Adelbert Hamilton.
iii. Elmer Ellsworth, b. 7 May 1863; d. before 1914.
iv. Francis Elroy, probably of Minneapolis, Minn., b. at Geneva, Minn., 28 May 1866; m. Mabel Norstrom. Two sons and one daughter, b. at Minneapolis.
v. Erdine Antoinette, b. 8 June 1870; d. before 1914.

236. Frank Story[7] Winchester (*Jonas,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of New York City, lawyer, born in New York City 8 Oct. 1841, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1884. He married in New York, 8 Oct. 1866, Agnes E. Brundage, born in New York 7 June 1843, eldest daughter of N. L. Brundage and probably his cousin.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i. Frank Story,[8] b. 30 Nov. 1870. He lived in New York, and is said to have been in the banking or stock-brokerage business.
ii. Agnes Gertrude, b. 15 Apr. 1874; probably living in 1916.
iii. William B., b. 12 Dec. 1875; d. in Brooklyn 3 July 1876.

237. Alexander Hamilton[7] Winchester (*Heman,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), cooper and carpenter, born at Ellery, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1838, died at Bemus Point, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 6 Mar. 1915. He married at Ellery, 27 Jan. 1863, Sarah Maria Haskin.

Children:

i. Grant Edson,[8] b. at Frewsburg, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1863; living at Bemus Point, N. Y., in 1916; m. at Bemus Point, in 1892, Nettie Delora Arnold. He was a fish culturist in the employ of the State of New York. One son and three daughters.
ii. Roy H., b. at Ellery, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1876.

238. Theodore Harold[7] Winchester (*Ebenezer,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), printer and inventor,

born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1842, died in Baltimore, Md., 11 Dec. 1883. He married first, at Ithaca, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1865 or 1866, ANNA MAUDE JACKSON; and secondly, at Parkersburg, W. Va., 11 June 1876, LEVARRA M. UTT, who died at Parkersburg 7 Aug. 1881.

Children by first wife:

i. ALBERT EDWARD,[8] b. at Marietta, Ohio, 19 Apr. 1867; living at South Norwalk, Conn., in 1917; m. (1) at Wilton, Fairfield Co., Conn., in 1888, CARRIE AUGUSTA DAVENPORT WHITLOCK, who d. in 1894; m. (2) in New York, in 1896, ELIZABETH GRANT BRAY. In 1917 he was superintendent of the electric-light works at South Norwalk, Conn.

Child by second wife:

1. *Louis Dennie,*[9] b. in 1897.

ii. GEORGE, d. at Marietta, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1868.

239. EDWARD ROLLINS[7] WINCHESTER (*David,*[6] *David,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 25 July 1817, died there 15 Jan. 1864. He married, 29 Nov. 1837, MARY FOSTER, daughter of Luna Foster of Fitzwilliam, Gilsum, and Westmoreland, N. H.

They probably lived at Westmoreland.

Children, all except the first one born at Westmoreland, N. H.:

i. SIDNEY PARKER,[8] b. at Keene, N. H., 8 Apr. 1841; d. unm. at Walpole, N. H., 22 Oct. 1864. He served in Company A, Fourteenth New Hampshire Regiment, in the Civil War, and was discharged for disability.

ii. SUMNER CLARK, of Westmoreland, N. H., b. 15 Nov. 1842; m. in 1865 EMMA HOVEN MASON, dau. of John and Matilda (Willson).

Children:

1. *Edward Mason,*[9] b. in 1870.
2. *Walter Sumner,* b. in 1876.
3. *Lillian Marion,* b. in 1879.

iii. EMERSON ANDREWS, of Keene, N. H., b. 9 Apr. 1845; m. in 1871 MARY JANE BRITTON, dau. of Ebenezer and Betsey (Fuller).

Children:

1. *Edith Maud,*[9] b. in 1875.
2. *Lulu Ethel,* b. in 1877.

iv. LUCY WEBSTER, b. 5 Mar. 1847; m. in 1870 LESLIE KELLEY OSBORNE, s. of John B. and Mary (Chamberlain). Two children.

v. ELMON, of Dubuque, Iowa, railroad engineer, b. 16 Nov. 1849; killed at Dubuque in a railroad accident, 19 Sept. 1887; m. in 1870 MARY ELEANOR HALL, dau. of James and Mary (Wight) of Westmoreland and Keene, N. H.

Children:

1. *Alice Mary,*[9] b. in 1872.
2. *Agnes Jennie,* b. in 1874.

vi. MARY ABBIE, b. 8 Jan. 1854.

vii. GEORGE E., b. 12 Sept. 1856.

viii. CUTLER FRANK, b. 27 June 1859.

240. SALMON[7] WINCHESTER (*David,*[6] *David,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Springfield, Vt., was born at Westmoreland, N. H., 16 Feb. 1822. He married, in 1846, SUSAN BRUCE COOK, daughter of Oliver and Polly (Bruce).

He served three years in Company A, Third Vermont Regiment, in the Civil War.

Children:

i. ABBIE JANE,[8] b. 21 June 1850; m. in 1870 ELBRIDGE SCRIBNER STONE of Otisfield, Me.

ii. EDWARD FRANKLIN, of Grand Rapids, Mich., b. at Springfield, Vt., 7 Feb. 1857; m. 5 May 1880 JENNIE EDMONDS.

iii. SUSAN ELLEN, b. at Springfield, Vt., 24 Nov. 1861.

241. JOSEPH FELLOWS[7] WINCHESTER (*Rev. Salmon,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), paper manufacturer, born at Corinth, Vt., 26 Mar. 1819, died at New Bedford, Mass., 17 June 1893. He married at Killingworth, Conn., 16 Nov. 1843, ESTHER PARMELEE GRISWOLD, daughter of David and Polly (Parmelee) of that town.

He probably lived at Killingworth, Conn.

Children:

i. FRANCIS MARION,[8] salesman, b. at Killingworth, Conn., 22 Oct. 1844; disappeared from Maumee, Ohio, in 1878; m. MARY DILLON.

Children:

1. *Francis Marion,*[9] b. at Elkhart, Ind., in 1870.
2. *Mary Jane,* b. at Coldwater, Mich., in 1875.

ii. CHARLES HENRY, of New Britain, Conn., paper manufacturer, b. at West Haven, Conn., 28 Jan. 1847; d. 12 July 1896; m. in 1870 HELEN M. SHAMBARGER, b. at Toledo, Ohio, in 1852, dau. of David and Elizabeth Haines.

Children:

1. *Esther Elizabeth,*[9] b. in 1872.
2. *Charles Henry,* b. in 1875.
3. *Helen Lucinda,* b. in 1878.
4. *David Joseph,* b. in 1883.
5. *Florence Julia,* b. in 1886.

242. JONATHAN ALEXANDER[7] WINCHESTER (*Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 4 Feb. 1815, died at Corning, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1892. He married at Swanzey, N. H., 14 Mar. 1838, FANNIE BREWSTER WETHERELL, born at Swanzey 1 Sept. 1813, died at Corning 9 Feb. 1894.

He probably lived in Vermont.

Children:

i. SARAH DORCAS,[8] b. at Putney, Vt., 22 Nov. 1839; d. at Lima, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1889; m. in 1874 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CARY, who d. at Lima in 1898.

ii. REV. CHARLES WESLEY, A.B. (Syracuse University, 1867), A.M. (*ib.*, 1875), D.D. (*ib.*, 1892), b. at Westminster, Vt., 2 July 1843; d. at Kenmore, N. Y., near Buffalo, 24 Mar. 1916; m. (1) at Meadville, Pa., 22 July 1868, MARY PENGRA, b. at Enfield, N. Y., in 1844, d. at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1908; m. (2) in Philadelphia, Pa., 6 Apr. 1910, MRS. ELLA (JONES) WINCHESTER, b. at Corning, N. Y., in 1856, formerly the wife of his first cousin, Eugene Winchester (243, i), from whom she received a divorce in 1892. He was a Methodist Episcopal minister, and was for a time president of Taylor University, Upland, Ind.

Child by first wife:

1. *Grace,*[9] b. in 1872; m. at Corning, N. Y., in 1894, Dr. Elbert William La Wall, who d. in 1907.

iii. FANNEY, b. at Westminster, Vt., in 1845; d. when a few months old.

243. Col. Salmon[7] Winchester* (*Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 10 May 1829, died near Fredericksburg, Va., 16 Dec. 1862, from wounds received in the Battle of Fredericksburg, in which he took part as colonel of the Tenth New York Infantry. He married at Milford, Mass., 17 Sept. 1850, being at that time a resident of White Plains, N. Y., Verona D. Mann of Upton, Mass.

Children:

i. Eugene,[8] b. in 1851; probably living at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1918; m. at Corning, N. Y., in 1873, Ella Jones, b. at Corning in 1856, who received a divorce from him in 1892 and m. (2) in Philadelphia, Pa., 6 Apr. 1910, as his second wife, her former husband's first cousin, Rev. Charles Wesley Winchester, D.D. (242, ii), *q.v.*

Children:

1. *William Warren,*[9] of Philadelphia, Pa., b. in 1874; m. in 1895 Jennie E. Brooks, dau. of Charles D. Brooks and a cousin of Judge Alton Brooks Parker.
2. *Eugene LeRoy,* b. in 1878.

ii. Alice, m. ——— Chalcotte. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

iii. Charles Wallace.

244. Silas[7] Winchester (*Benjamin,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Holden, Me., born at Brewer, Me., 28 June 1809, died at Holden 24 Feb. 1880. He married, 29 Nov. 1838, Hannah Lombard, born at Parkman, Me., in 1817, died at Holden in 1891.

Children, the first one born at Dedham, Me., and the others at Holden:

i. Samuel Heman,[8] of Holden and Bangor, Me., b. 8 Oct. 1839; d. at Bangor 26 Oct. 1889; m. in 1864 Annie Fish of Holden.

Children:

1. *Albion,*[9]
2. *Herbert F.,*
3. *Frederic H.,*
4. *Earnest L.,*
5. *Lauretta,*

} all living in Maine.

ii. Hannah Susan, b. in Oct. 1840; d. at Holden 3 Apr. 1853.

iii. Daniel Winslow, of Holden and Surry, Me., b. 20 Dec. 1842; d. at Surry 4 Apr. 1912; m. (1) 24 Aug. 1864 Margaret Jane Doughty, who d. at Bangor, Me., 20 Dec. 1882; m. (2) 5 Feb. 1887 Georgia Stone, living at Surry in 1918.

Children by first wife:

1. *Clarence E.*[9]
2. *Minnie Elizabeth.*
3. *Lottie Jane.*
4. *Irving Winslow.*

Children by second wife:

5. *Milton Winslow.*
6. *Weldon.*

iv. Clarissa Matilda, b. 12 Oct. 1848; d. at Brewer in 1912; m. in 1873 or 1874 Adelbert Thompson of Holden.

v. Flora Isabel, b. 16 Dec. 1859; living in a suburb of Boston in 1918; m. in 1876 Samuel T. Prentiss of Holden.

245. Elijah Leavens[7] Winchester (*Benjamin,*[6] *Silas,*[5] *Dea. Elhanan,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Maine 8 Oct.

*His name was originally Salmon Otterbine Winchester, but when he became of age he dropped his middle name.

1812, died at Holden, Me., 20 Apr. 1887, aged 74 years, 6 months, 11 days. He married, 24 Mar. 1836, CHARLOTTE M. BLOOD, who died 23 Apr. 1887, only three days after the death of her husband, aged 70 years, 7 months, 1 day.

As his children were all born at East Bucksport, Me., he probably lived there, though he may have moved thence to Holden.

Children, born at East Bucksport, Me.:

i. SARAH E.,[8] b. in 1837;
ii. ALPHEUS L., b. in 1838;
iii. SOPHIA K., b. in 1840;
iv. GEORGE I., b. in 1842;
v. ELSIE B., b. in 1845;
vi. HITTIE C., b. in 1847;
vii. FRED A., b. ———;

} all deceased in Feb. 1918.

246. URIAH[7] WINCHESTER (*Benjamin*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Holden, Me., 27 Aug. 1814, died at Santa Barbara, Calif., 2 Feb. 1897. He married at Brewer, Me., 27 Oct. 1837, SARAH BLAKE HAYES, born at Brewer 14 June 1809, died at Santa Barbara 22 June 1884, daughter of Samuel Waldron and Sallie (Blake) Hayes of Brewer and a granddaughter of Maj. Gen. John Blake.

He lived in Brewer till 1869, when he moved to Santa Barbara, Calif. He was a Congregationalist; and his wife, who was educated at Bangor, Me., and in private schools in Boston, was a Unitarian.

Children, born at Brewer, Me.:

i. FREDERICK ORLANDO,[8] b. 24 Sept. 1838; d. at Brewer 10 Sept. 1839.

ii. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. 24 Nov. 1840; d. unm. at Santa Barbara 21 Sept. 1924. In 1865 she taught school at Corry in northwestern Pennsylvania for two terms, and then went to Jamestown, N. Y. She went to Santa Barbara to reside before 1912.

iii. MARIETTA SOPHIA, b. 10 Jan. 1843; d. at Brewer in July 1848.

iv. ROBERT FULTON, M.D. (Bowdoin, 1867), b. 27 Apr. 1845; living at Santa Barbara in 1924; m. there, 25 Dec. 1876, CARRIE NEWTON SNOW. He served in the Civil War as a surgeon, went early to California, and has practised medicine there for many years, first in Monterey Co., 1868–1870, and since 1870 at Santa Barbara. No children.

v. ABIGAIL HAYES, b. 29 Mar. 1848; d. at East Corinth, Me., 15 Nov. 1862.

vi. CHARLOTTE MARIA, b. 1 Aug. 1850; living at Santa Barbara in 1924; m. there, 30 Nov. 1876, STANLEY CHIPMAN BAGG, living in 1924, s. of John Sherman and Frances (Wells) Bagg of Detroit, Mich.

Children (surname *Bagg*), b. at Santa Barbara:

1. *Katharine*, b. 30 Oct. 1877; living in New York City in 1924; m. at Catskill, N. Y., 6 July 1904, John Russel Hastings of New York City, editor, b. at San Francisco, Calif., 25 Oct. 1878, living in 1924, s. of Howard Franklin and Emma (Cunningham) Hastings. Mrs. Katharine (Bagg) Hastings has been a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1921. She is also a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and in 1924 contributed to the magazine of that society, *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, a valuable article on William James of Albany,

N. Y., and his descendants — the family to which the late Professor William James and the late Henry James, the novelist, belonged. No surviving issue.

2. *John Sherman*, mining engineer, b. 18 Mar. 1881; living at San Francisco, Calif., in 1924; m. at Santa Barbara Hazel Le Francis Hobson of San Francisco, B.S. (University of California, 1906), living in 1924. Two daughters.

247. James Monroe[7] Winchester (*Benjamin*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Holden, Me., stonemason, born at Holden 29 Aug. 1820, died at Bangor, Me., 11 Jan. 1879. He married at Bangor, 29 Dec. 1842, Sophia Liscomb, born at Bangor in 1821, died at Lowell, Mass., in 1887, daughter of Thomas D. and Deborah A. of Bangor.

Children, born at Holden, Me.:

i. Frances Eliza,[8] b. 31 Jan. 1844; d. at Holden 14 Jan. 1863.
ii. James Lewis, b. 8 Nov. 1846; d. at Holden 6 June 1863.
iii. Frederick Allen, of Bangor, b. 20 Feb. 1848; d. at Livermore, Calif., 31 May 1886; m. in 1873 Allora Kingsbury.
iv. Martha Maria, b. 1 Apr. 1855; m. in California, in 1890, Galen Kingsbury of Holden, Me., where they were living in 1918.

248. Daniel Shedd[7] Winchester (*Charles*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), farmer, born at Holden, Me., 14 May 1824, died 3 Nov. 1907. He married first, 29 July 1849, Sophia A. Leavens, daughter of Francis R. and Betsy (Blood) of East Holden, who obtained a divorce from him at Bangor, Me., in Oct. 1876; and secondly, 8 Jan. 1877, Mrs. Elizabeth S. B. Warren.

He probably lived at Orono, Me.

Children by first wife:

i. Sophia Eliza,[8] b. 8 June 1851; d. before 1914; m. in 1872 Stillman O. Googin.
ii. Daniel Oscar, b. 17 Feb. 1852; d. before 1914; m. 17 Feb. 1883 Mrs. Abbie J. Kent.
iii. Charles Fred, b. 20 Jan. 1862; living in Bangor, Me., in 1914; m. 27 Nov. 1884 Ada J. Joss.
iv. A son, b. and d. 27 Dec. 1864.

249. Edwin Carleton[7] Winchester (? *Thomas Jefferson*,[6]* *Silas*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Orrington, Me., farmer, born 17 July 1849, died at Bangor, Me., 2 Nov. 1906. He married at Orrington, 17 Dec. 1882, Perietta Essig, born in that town 14 Dec. 1862, died at Bangor 28 Apr. 1913.

Children, born at Orrington:

i. Mabel Louise,[8] b. 21 Oct. 1883.
ii. Charles Leopold, of Bangor, b. 14 Jan. 1885; m. at Bangor, 16 Sept. 1914, Bessie Brown. He is a prominent business man of Bangor. No children in 1918.
iii. Eugene Thomas, b. in 1887; d. in 1888.

250. William Wallace[7] Winchester (*Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Poultney, Vt., 11 Aug. 1830, is said to have died at Troy, N. Y., some years before 1916. He married first, in Philadelphia, Pa., 16 May

**Vide supra*, No. 140, footnote.

1852, ELIZABETH WARREN, born in 1833, from whom he was divorced; secondly, 24 Jan. 1860, CATHERINE E. HUMPHRIES, who is said to have left him and to have died in Florida in 1873; and thirdly, at Quincy, Ill., 12 Apr. 1874, JOSEPHINE JANE DENNY of that city.

He was a merchant in Philadelphia and other places, and consequently lived in several towns at different times.

Children by first wife, born in Philadelphia:

i. HARRY AUGUSTUS,[8] of Philadelphia, b. in Dec. 1853.
ii. CLARA EMMA, b. 9 July 1857. She lived with her mother in Philadelphia.

Children by second wife:

iii. MARGARET, b. in Philadelphia in 1860; m. JOSEPH T. DUMONT.
iv. INDEPENDENCE, b. at Lynn, Mass., 4 July 1862; m. TRUMAN HEICHER.

251. JOHN[7] WINCHESTER (*Rev. Benjamin P.*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Dea. Elhanan*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Corinna, Me., born at Corinna 25 Jan. 1822, died there 27 Sept. 1891. He married, 14 May 1844, ELIZABETH MERRICK STEWART, daughter of Rev. David Stewart of Corinna, minister, farmer, and temperance advocate.

Children, born at Corinna:

i. MARY E.,[8] b. 20 June 1845; d. 6 July 1875.
ii. CHARLES, of Forestburg, S. Dak., lawyer, b. 8 Aug. 1851; d. 2 Oct. 1892, from burns received in an explosion of gasoline; m. 22 Feb. 1880 SADIE BLACKSTONE.
   Children:
   1. *Olive May*,[9] of Nampa, Idaho, A.B. (Radcliffe College, 1902), B.D. (University of Glasgow, 1911), b. in 1880.
   2. *Edith E.*, b. in 1883; d. in 1884.
iii. ALICE M., b. 8 Feb. 1861; d. 31 May 1903.
iv. JOHN HOWARD, b. 13 Apr. 1865; m. (1) 5 Sept. 1886 SADIE B. DOLE of Exeter, Me., who d. 11 Mar. 1912; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1913 DELLA M. BEMIS of Corinna. He was graduated at the Maine Central Institute at Pittsfield, Me., in 1885, and engaged in the insurance and real-estate business at Corinna. He is a trustee of the local academy and library and a member of the Maine Library Commission. In 1924 he retired from business and now spends his winters at St. Petersburg, Fla., where his son has become a resident.
   Children by first wife:
   1. *Sidney Hodge*,[9] b. 17 July 1887; m. 6 Mar. 1912 Helen Hill of Newton Highlands, Mass.
   2. *Jeannette*, b. 15 Apr. 1889.

252. CHARLES[7] WINCHESTER (*Lemuel*,[6] *Lemuel*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Tewksbury, carpenter, baptized at Andover 19 Sept. 1792,* died at Tewksbury 16 Apr. 1868, aged 77. He married at Concord, in July 1824, BETSY RICHARDSON of that town, born at Westford 22 Feb. 1792, died there 5 May 1854, aged 60, as stated in the records, daughter of Wiley Richardson of Westford.

Children:

i. CHARLES H.,[8] b. at Tewksbury, probably about 1825; d. unm. at Westford 10 Oct. 1887.

**Vide supra*, No. 148, for statement about his birthplace.

ii. LIZZIE, b. in 1828; m. at Lowell, 22 Oct. 1854, ALFRED HARDY of Andover, farmer, aged 44.
iii. MARY F., b. at Tewksbury in 1829; d. unm. at Andover 19 Oct. 1859.

253. SAMUEL[7] WINCHESTER (*Lemuel,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Lowell,* blacksmith, baptized at Andover 24 Aug. 1794,† died at Lowell 21 Aug. 1876. He married first (intention recorded at Chelmsford, 12 May 1822, when he is called of Hopkinton, N. H.) PHŒBE PARKER, born 9 Jan. 1796, daughter of Jeduthan and Phœbe (Gould) of Chelmsford; secondly, at Chelmsford, 17 May 1825, MARY PARKER, born 2 July 1799, died before 1843, sister of his first wife; and thirdly RHODA ———, widow,‡ who died at Lowell 21 May 1883.

He lived at the corner of Lawrence and Cady Streets, Lowell.

Child by first wife:

i. PHŒBE E.,[8] a minor over 14 on 6 June 1843; m. at Lowell, 9 Oct. 1843, CHARLES F. SCHOFIELD of Montville, Conn.

Children by second wife:

ii. SUSAN M., a minor over 14 on 6 June 1843; mentioned in her father's will, dated 24 Feb. 1870, but not mentioned among the heirs when the will was proved 31 Aug. 1876.
iii. SARAH A., a minor over 14 on 6 June 1843; m. at Lowell, 1 Jan. 1850, GEORGE A. PARKER of Westford, her age being then recorded as 21.
iv. MARY JANE, a minor over 14 on 6 June 1843; m. some time before 1870 BENJAMIN F. SCHOFIELD of Montville, Conn.

Children by third wife:

v. MARTHA F., m. some time before 1870 JOSEPH SLADEN of Portland, Oreg., and later of Omaha, Nebr.
vi. JAMES M., an invalid, d. 24 Apr. 1877.

254. HIRAM[7] WINCHESTER (*Isaac,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Portland, Me., born, probably at New Chester (now Hill), N. H., 1 May 1804, died 27 Dec. 1877, though one authority gives the year as 1887. He married, in Jan. 1828, RUTH EARL KIMBALL, born at Buxton, Me., 12 May 1808, died 8 Sept. 1886 (or 1866), daughter of Joshua and Abigail of Buxton.

Children:

i. MARY AMANDA,[8] b. 17 Feb. 1829; m. 25 Sept. 1850 ROBERT W. DRESSER.
ii. ELLEN MARIA, b. 13 May 1837; m. 9 Mar. 1859 JOHN W. SLEEPER.
iii. ADELAIDE, b. at Portland 5 Dec. 1840.
iv. CHARLES HIRAM, b., probably at Portland, 9 Oct. 1849; living there in 1885; m. 15 Oct. 1873 MARY SPEAR WEEKS, dau. of Joseph Lemuel of Portland.
Children:
1. *Philip Harold,*[9] b. in 1876.
2. *Royal Earl,* b. in 1882.

*The town (later city) of Lowell was established in 1826 out of part of the town of Chelmsford.
†*Vide supra,* No. 148, for statement about his birthplace.
‡She had by her former husband a daughter, Rhoda A., who married, before 1870, William W. Goodale of Lowell.

255. LUTHER[7] WINCHESTER (*Isaac,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Hill, N. H., Portland, Me., and Providence, R. I., mason and builder, born, probably at New Chester (now Hill), N. H., 18 July 1810, died at Providence, R. I., 27 Dec. 1896. He married at Hill, in 1832, TIRZAH J. QUIMBY of that town, born there 12 Sept. 1815, died at Providence 4 Mar. 1886.

Children:

i. GEORGE ALLEN,[8] b. at Hill 30 Sept. 1833; living at Pawtucket, R. I., in 1917; m. at Providence, 1 Jan. 1863, HARRIET N. TAYLOR, b. in 1843, d. in 1911. He was for many years a shoe dealer, then a clerk for the Gorham Manufacturing Company at Providence, and afterwards retired.

Children:

1. *Alice Emiline,*[9] b. in 1863.
2. *Harriet Allen,* b. in 1865; d. in 1867.

ii. SILAS ADDISON, of Providence, silver plater, b. at Hill 24 Apr. 1835; d. at Providence 23 Dec. 1914; m. at Providence, 26 Nov. 1863, MARTHA M. TRACY, b. in 1841, d. in 1896.

Child:

1. *Jennie Frances,*[9] b. in 1864; m. John William McCoull.

iii. REV. CHARLES MYRICK, b. at Hill 20 Mar. 1837; d. at Middletown, N. Y., 26 July 1906; m. (1) at Providence, 16 Nov. 1859, MARY AUGUSTA JACKSON, b. in 1840, d. at Providence in 1871; m. (2) 14 Jan. 1874 FANNIE FULLER KELLY, who d. in 1900. As a boy he learned the saddlery business, then became a bookkeeper, and after that studied for the ministry and was ordained just before the Civil War, in which he served in the Twelfth Rhode Island Regiment. He was pastor of a Methodist church at Providence for several years, and also had charge of the Sailors' Bethel in that city. Thence he went to Boston, and took charge of the North End Mission. Later he was settled at Brockton till the organization of the church at Middletown, N. Y., where he was pastor for more than twenty years. He suffered from ill health for many years before he died.

Children, all but the last one b. at Providence:

1. *Augusta,*[9] b. in 1860; d. in 1861.
2. *Lillian Augusta,* b. in 1862.
3. *Henry Whitney,* of Providence, b. in 1864.
4. *Charles M.,* of Albany, N. Y., b. in 1867.
5. *Carrie Foster,* b. in 1870; d. in 1889.
6. *Ernest Thanksgiving,* b. at Cambridge 26 Nov. 1874.

iv. MARY REBECCA, b. 26 Dec. 1838; d. at Providence 8 Nov. 1862, aged 23.

v. LAURA ANN, b. 20 Dec. 1840; m. at Providence, in 1864, WILLIAM A. RICHARDSON.

vi. TIRZAH LUELLA, b. 6 Dec. 1842; unm.

vii. ADMIRAL C., b. at Providence in 1844; d. in 1845.

viii. MILAN SUMNER, b. at Providence in 1846; d. in 1864.

ix. FRANKLIN BALCH, of Providence, shoe dealer, b. at Providence 27 Aug. 1850; m. there, 8 Jan. 1877, ELIZABETH E. JORDAN, b. 10 Aug. 1848.

Children:

1. *William Eugene,*[9] b. in 1877; m. ———. He is in the dry-goods commission business in New York.
2. *Frederick Balch,* b. in 1883; d. in 1886.
3. *A son,* b. and d. in 1888.

x. ELLA TIRZAH, b. at Providence 5 Aug. 1852; m. there WALTER JOY.

xi. ANNA CORA, b. at Providence 23 June 1856; d. in 1904; m. in 1876 HENRY L. MANNING.

xii. CARRIE LOUISE, b. in 1861; d. in 1862.

256. WILLIAM B.[7] WINCHESTER (*Isaac,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Portland, Me., stonemason, born, probably at New Chester (now Hill), N. H., 4 Sept. 1811, died at Portland 12 Jan. 1877. He married first, 23 May 1833 [?], RUTH S. CHUTE, born at Carthage, Me., 8 June 1817, died at Portland 10 Sept. 1836, daughter of Curtis Chute; and secondly, 30 Nov. 1837, CATHARINE C. CHUTE, born at Cumberland, Me., 19 Oct. 1819, died at Portland 20 July 1904, sister of his first wife.

Children by first wife:

i. SELWYN CURTIS,[8] of Providence and East Providence, R. I., b. at Carthage, Me., 5 July 1834 [?]; d. at Providence 1 Mar. 1886; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1855 MARTHA TOURTELOTTE, b. 3 July 1839; m. (2) RUTH E. MARTIN, b. 8 Dec. 1844, d. 31 Oct. 1907, aged 63.
   Child by first wife:
   1. *Mabel A.,*[9] b. in 1858; d. in 1916.

ii. ELLEN SUSAN, b. at Carthage, Me., 13 Mar. 1836; d. 23 Feb. 1902; m. 1 Mar. 1856 ANDREW J. RICH of Portland, Me. Seven children.

Children by second wife:

iii. AUGUSTUS DWIGHT, b. at Portland, Me., 25 Apr. 1844; m. (1) 11 Oct. 1862 MARY S. COOK; m. (2) ETTA SMITH.
   Children:
   1. *Warren,*[9] of Auburn, Me.
   2. *William,* of Berlin, N. H.

iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 17 Feb. 1847; d. at Portland, Oreg., before 1918; m. LORETTA ———.

v. ADELIZA MESILVA, b. 23 Mar. 1849; d. *s.p.* 19 Sept. 1901; m. at Portland, Me., in June 1873, MELVILLE COBATTS.

vi. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. 23 Mar. 1851; d. 12 Jan. 1894; m. at Portland, Me., 13 Sept. 1876, JOSIAH H. DILL. Two children.

257. ISAAC TRASK[7] WINCHESTER (*Isaac,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), born, probably at New Chester (now Hill), N. H., 2 Feb. 1821, died in East Boston 29 Jan. 1905. He married at Charlestown, 17 Mar. 1842, DIANTHE WENTWORTH, who died at Everett 14 Dec. 1886, daughter of Paul and Arabella (Ratcliff) of Unity, Me.

He was known as I. Trask Winchester. In 1842 he kept a small dry-goods store on Hanover Street, Boston, and in 1854 dealt in wooden ware and stoves on Blackstone Street, Boston. After that he was for many years in the hay and grain business in that part of Malden which was incorporated in 1870 as the town (now the city) of Everett.

Children:

i. ALICE,[8] living unm. in 1917.*

ii. ALMEDA BIANCA, b. at Providence, R. I., 15 Sept. 1844; d. unm. in Boston 16 Mar. 1921, aged 77 years, 6 months, 6 days [*sic*].*

iii. MELNOTTE A., b. at Cambridge 7 Oct. 1847; probably d. young.

iv. GEORGIANA D., b. and d. at Malden in 1850.

v. EDGAR MELNOTTE, b. at Malden 16 Oct. 1851; d. *s.p.* in East Boston 1 Jan. 1909; m. (1) at Everett, 2 Sept. 1876, MARY HOSMER; m. (2) in Florida, 20 Mar. 1893, EVA LOGAN. He lived at Malden and Everett and, after 1891, in Florida.

vi. EVA DIANTHE, b. at Malden 8 Sept. 1852; d. at Everett 20 Feb. 1913.

*Possibly Alice and Almeda Bianca are one and the same person.

vii. ADELINE LUELLA, b. at Malden 3 Jan. 1857; d. there 9 May 1865.
viii. HENRY, b. and d. at Woburn in June 1858.
ix. HERBERT RATCLIFF, b. at Woburn 6 July 1859; m. (1) at Everett, 6 Oct. 1886, CRETIA BALDWIN, who d. there 19 Apr. 1891; m. (2) at Somerville, 19 Aug. 1900, DORA ROOKS of Charlestown. He was in business with his father in Everett and later in Boston, as a dealer in heating specialties.
Children by first wife:
1. *Roy Wentworth*,[9] b. in 1888.
2. *Robert Baldwin*, b. in 1890.

258. GILMAN KIMBALL[7] WINCHESTER (*Isaac*,[6] *Lemuel*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), of Providence, R. I., born, probably at New Chester (now Hill), N. H., 11 Mar. 1823, died at Providence 16 Apr. 1903, aged 80. He married first, at Seekonk, Mass., 1 Jan. 1847, MARY C. PARKER, who died in a few years, daughter of Benjamin of Warren, R. I.; and secondly, at Cambridge, 5 June 1850, SOPHIA ANNA HODGES, recorded as 23 years of age, daughter of George Hodges.

He was a pattern maker by trade and was president of the Rhode Island Braiding Machine Company.

Children by second wife:

i. ALBERT PARKER,[8] b. at Cambridge 17 July 1851; m. about 1883 ANNIE GORHAM EDWARDS.
Children:
1. *Helena Edwards*,[9] b. in 1884.
2. *Gorham Gilman*, b. in 1887.
3. *Stella Searles*, b. in 1892.
4. *Raymond Irving*, b. and d. in 1897.
ii. LEONORA HODGES, b. at Cambridge 17 Feb. 1853.
iii. STELLA DELMONT, b. at Providence 4 July 1857; d. 29 Nov. 1864.
iv. EDWARD K., b. at Providence 28 Feb. 1863; d. 31 Aug. 1863.
v. NELLIE DELMONT, b. at Providence 26 Nov. 1864; m. there, 9 Oct. 1888, BEVERLY S. LAKE.

259. ISAAC[7] WINCHESTER (*Silas*,[6] *Lemuel*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Elhanan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *John*[1]), housewright, was born in that part of Danvers which was incorporated in 1855 as South Danvers and in 1868 was named Peabody, 22 June 1816. He married first, in 1837, MARIETTA TYLER, born in 1815, died at Danvers 7 Jan. 1843, daughter of Samuel of Boxford and Bradford; and secondly, at Danvers, 20 Dec. 1843, MARY CARLTON RUSSELL, born 20 Feb. 1809, daughter of John and Elizabeth of that town.

He lived in the part of Danvers which became Peabody and possibly also in Salem.

Children by first wife:

i. SILAS,[8] of Salem, shoemaker, b. at Salem in 1837; d. in the prison at Andersonville, Ga., in the Civil War; m. at Salem, 7 June 1860, LUCY E. FRANCIS, dau. of John H. and Lucy.
ii. SUSAN ANN, b. at Salem 15 Apr. 1840.
iii. GEORGE HARRISON, b. and d. in 1842.

Children by second wife:

iv. A CHILD, stillborn at Salem in Nov. 1844.
v. GEORGE, b. at Providence, R. I., 30 Nov. 1845.
vi. MARIETTA, b. at Providence, R. I., 15 Dec. 1847; m. at Lynn ———.

vii. Elizabeth Ellen, b. at Danvers 6 Sept. 1849.
viii. James, b. at Salem 11 Oct. 1851.
ix. Janet, living at 67 President Street, Lynn, in 1917; m. ——— Reed.

260. Wentworth[7] Winchester (*Silas,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Danvers and Peabody, farmer, born in that part of Danvers which was incorporated in 1855 as South Danvers and in 1868 was named Peabody, 4 Jan. 1819, died at Danvers or Peabody (his farm being on the line between the two towns) 4 Sept. 1915, in his 97th year. He married first, at Tewskbury, 11 Apr. 1843, Harriet Lucelia Trow, born in 1824, died at South Danvers 24 Aug. 1859, daughter of William and Harriet (French), whose house was on the town line between Tewksbury and Andover; and secondly, at South Danvers, 25 Nov. 1860, Hannah Johnson from Unity, N. H., who died in 1900, aged 80.

Children by first wife:

i. Harriet Augusta,[8] b. at Danvers 24 Oct. 1845; d. there unm. 13 Nov. 1863.
ii. Sarah Ella Maria, b. at Andover 22 Feb. 1849; m. 28 Jan. 1869 Richard E. Smith of Peabody.

261. George[7] Winchester (*Silas,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Elhanan,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *John*[1]), of Peabody, shoemaker and farmer, born in that part of Danvers which was incorporated in 1855 as South Danvers and in 1868 was named Peabody, 5 Mar. 1826, died at Peabody 19 Aug. 1874, aged 48 years, 5 months, 14 days. He married at Danversport, 27 Mar. 1853, Lucinda M. Bickford, born at Lynnfield and aged 21 at the time of her marriage, daughter of William and Lucinda.

Children, born at South Danvers:

i. George Herbert,[8] of Lunenburg, gardener, b. 8 May 1854; m. at Peabody, 18 Oct. 1877, Mary J. McDonald.
   Children:
   1. *Bertha Lucinda,*[9] b. in 1879.
   2. *George Silas,* b. in 1883.
ii. Frank Arthur, of Peabody, b. 13 Nov. 1856.
iii. Horace Clifton, b. 6 Mar. 1859; d. 21 July 1872.
iv. Nellie Matilda, b. 1 Feb. 1862; m. ——— Bodge. Residence, Peabody.

ADDENDUM I

BENJAMIN WINCHESTER OF VERSHIRE, VT., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

The following account of Benjamin Winchester of Vershire, Vt., and his descendants is based on information sent in 1915 to the compiler of the preceding genealogy by Mrs. Josephine (Winchester) Wallace of Salt Lake City, Utah, who derived it from records contained in family Bibles and from statements made by her father, James Case Winchester (a grandson of Benjamin Winchester of Vershire), who was born in 1831 and was living at Salt Lake City in Apr. 1915. Mrs. Wallace claimed that Benjamin Winchester of

Vershire, her great-grandfather, was identical with Benjamin[5] Winchester of Marlboro, Vt. (No. 41 of the preceding genealogy), who was descended from John[1] Winchester, the immigrant, through John,[2] Benjamin,[3] and Joseph[4] Winchester, his father. The compiler of the preceding genealogy, however, after extensive research and careful study, is unable to accept this identification as proved, and believes that the ancestry of Benjamin Winchester of Vershire has not yet been ascertained, though he is probably the Benjamin (son of Amariah) of Pomfret and Somers, Conn., various facts about whom are given farther on, in Addendum II (*vide infra*, p. 138). This Benjamin of Pomfret and Somers may have moved from Connecticut to Vershire, Vt., though no records have yet been found to prove this conjecture. The extant Vershire records are very meager.

1. Benjamin Winchester, of Vershire, Orange Co., Vt., said by his descendants in Utah to be identical with Benjamin[5] Winchester of Marlboro, Vt. (No. 41 of the preceding genealogy, who was born at Grafton, Mass., 4 Jan. 1761), died, as his descendants claim, presumably at Vershire, between 1800 and 1810. He married Bethia Benjamin.

Children (order of births uncertain, except that it is known that Samuel was the eldest and Stephen the youngest child):

i. Samuel, eldest child, moved to New York State — it is not known to what place.

ii. Daniel, b. at Vershire 3 Feb. 1790; d. at Wellsburg, Pa., 6 Sept. 1878; m. (1) 14 Nov. 1811 Elizabeth Smart, who d. at Wellsburg 6 Apr. 1816; m. (2) at Fort Edward, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1818, Pyrlina Scovill, b. at Fort Edward 21 Nov. 1801, d. at Wellsburg 21 Dec. 1878.

Children by first wife:

1. *James*, b. 17 Sept. 1812; d. 7 Apr. 1887; m. (1) in Oct. 1837 Elenor Hill; m. (2) in May 1849 Emaline Towner.
2. *Alonzo*, b. 27 Sept. 1814; d. unm. in Missouri 12 Mar. 1844.

Children by second wife, b. at Wellsburg, Pa.:

3. *Charles*, b. 10 Feb. 1821; m. at Wellsburg, 25 Nov. 1845, Mary Ann Powell.
4. *Susan Maria*, b. 26 Nov. 1822; d. at Wellsburg 16 June 1902; m. at Wellsburg, 29 Sept. 1840, Isaac Powell.
5. *Edward Scovill*, b. 19 Oct. 1824; m. at Wellsburg, 29 Nov. 1845, Cordelia Clawson. He was taken prisoner at Charleston, S. C., in 1865, and never returned to his home.
6. *Emeline Nancy*, b. 17 Nov. 1826; d. at Wellsburg 26 June 1864; m. (1) at Wellsburg, 16 Nov. 1844, William Clawson; m. (2) 19 Dec. 1858 James W. Flower.
7. *George Washington*, b. 14 Mar. 1829; d. in the prison at Andersonville, Ga., 26 June 1864; m. in Feb. 1851 Orcelia Ann Hildren.
8. *Mary Ann*, b. 14 Feb. 1834; living in 1915; m. at Wellsburg, 28 Apr. 1853, Ira Rogers.
9. *Daniel Webster*, b. 22 Jan. 1840; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 22 Jan. (or 8 Feb.) 1906.

iii. Lovina, m. John Waldo, and is said to have moved to Coldwater, Mich.

iv. Sarah, m. ——— Hulbert.

v. Lucy, m. Aniger [*sic*, ? Angier] Taylor.

2. vi. Stephen, youngest child, b. at Vershire 8 May 1795.

2. Stephen Winchester (*Benjamin* of Vershire, Vt.), born at Vershire, Vt., 8 May 1795, died at Salt Lake City, Utah,

1 Jan. 1873. He married at Fort Edward, N. Y., 31 July 1816, NANCY CASE, born at Argyle, N. Y., 21 May 1795, died at Salt Lake City 21 Nov. 1878, daughter of Alexander and Susan Rogers Case.

Children:

i. BENJAMIN, b. at Lundy's Lane, Pa., 6 Aug. 1817; d. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 25 Jan. 1901; m. MARIA STONE.

ii. STEPHEN, b. at Lundy's Lane, Pa., 21 Sept. 1820; d. at Salt Lake City 6 Aug. 1851; m. at Salt Lake City MARY G. PEARSON.

iii. ALEXANDER CASE, b. at Lundy's Lane, Pa., 28 May 1825; d. unm. at Nauvoo, Ill., 6 Nov. 1845.

iv. NANCY MARIA, b. at Black Rock, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1828; d. at Salt Lake City 17 Mar. 1876; m. at Salt Lake City GEORGE ARNOLD.

v. JAMES CASE, b. at Lundy's Lane, Pa., 19 June 1831; living at Salt Lake City in Apr. 1915; m. at Salt Lake City, 30 May 1852, ELIZABETH CRISMON, b. in Morgan Co., Ill., 11 Feb. 1833, living in Apr. 1915, daughter of Peter and Mary (Williams).

Children:

1. *Nancy Elizabeth*, b. at Salt Lake City 25 Apr. 1853; living in Apr. 1915; m. 7 June 1869 Joseph H. Proctor.
2. *Mary Eliza*, b. 14 Jan. 1855; living in Apr. 1915; m. 21 Jan. 1878 Jonas H. Erekson.
3. *Stephen James*, b. 20 Sept. 1856; living unm. in Apr. 1915.
4. *Henry Wallace*, b. 3 Sept. 1858; living in Apr. 1915; m. 26 Nov. 1885 Annie Cahoon.
5. *Benjamin*, b. 4 Oct. 1860; living in Apr. 1915; m. 3 Apr. 1888 Mary E. Parker.
6. *John*, b. 8 Jan. 1863; d. 25 Jan. 1864.
7. *Josephine*, b. at South Cottonwood (Murray), Utah, 1 Jan. 1865; living in Apr. 1915; m. 12 Mar. 1883 Henry John Wallace of Salt Lake City.
8. *Clarence Peter*, b. 21 Aug. 1868; d. at Shoshone, Idaho, 29 June 1901; m. Bena Rolfson.
9. *Frank*, b. 20 Oct. 1871; living unm. in Apr. 1915.
10. *Roy*, b. 16 July 1873; living in Apr. 1915; m. 25 Mar. 1897 Effie Miller.

vi. JOHN PARLEY, b. at Kinderhook, Ill., 11 Mar. 1840; d. at Nauvoo Ill., 5 Aug. 1843.

ADDENDUM II

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Page 3. *Add to the first footnote on this page the following:* A Robert Winchester was in Maine as early as 1667. His family intermarried with the Card family, but no connection has been found by the writer between this Winchester family and the John Winchester family, though no attempt has been made to trace such connection in England before the emigration to New England.

Page 4, lines 23–41. The statement there made in regard to the situation of the so-called Ronton farm, which John[1] Winchester (1) bought at Muddy River (Brookline) in 1657, requires correction, for, since the early part of this genealogy was compiled, extensive research has been made in the history of the early estates and the ownership of land in the present town of Brookline, and excellent maps have been made that follow the changes of ownership for two centuries from 1636. This carefully prepared and splendid piece of work has been done chiefly by Theodore Francis Jones, A.B. (Harvard, 1906), Ph.D. (*ib.*, 1910), now residing in New York City, and has been published by the Brookline Historical Society as its Publication No. 5 (1923).

This work proves conclusively that the Ronton farm, which John[1] Winchester bought on 28 Dec. 1657 and on which he lived, was in the southern part of the town, near the present Cottage and Warren Streets, and that he was succeeded in the ownership of this farm by his son, Josiah[2] Winchester (4), *q.v.* John[2] Winchester (2) was the first of the family to live in the old house on the present Harvard Street, near Coolidge Corner, across the street from the house of the Devotion family, that is still standing. Part of the land near Coolidge Corner John[2] Winchester acquired from his father-in-law, Henry Stevens, and he also acquired from others large holdings stretching to the Cambridge (later Brighton) line and over to the farther side of Corey Hill, on the Watertown road. In this last-mentioned place his grandson, Isaac[4] Winchester (14), lived at a later time, and not, as was stated before on p. 4, "in the old house of his great-grandfather, the first John (1)." Therefore many of the descendants of John[2] Winchester (2) lived in the Corey Hill section, while the descendants of Josiah[2] Winchester (4) lived in the Cottage Street part of Brookline, though Henry[3] Winchester (8), a son of John,[2] bought in 1705 a farm in this southern part of the town that extended across the line into Roxbury.

Page 6, lines 27–28 (2, ii). Mary[3] Winchester, the first wife of Thomas Trowbridge, died before 1709. It was Thomas Trowbridge's second wife, Mary (Goffe) Trowbridge, who died 19 Feb. 1715.

Pages 21–22. When the sketch of Amariah[4] Winchester (25), that appears on pages 21–22, was written, several confusing records, which could not be harmonized with one another, had been discovered, and no living descendants of Amariah[4] Winchester could be found. The sketch, however, was printed, in the hope that it would meet the eye of some descendant who could furnish information about this family. In Dec. 1924 a lady in Kansas wrote that she was a descendant of Amariah[4] Winchester through his daughter Jemima; but, although she sent dates and facts about her own line, she could give nothing further about other children of Amariah Winchester, except a few clues as to localities.

Extensive search in Connecticut towns for records pertaining to this Amariah Winchester (25) has brought to light the facts which are entered below. There is still, however, an unsolved puzzle, for there appear to have been two Amariah Winchesters living in or near the same towns at the same time, one with a wife Mary (Sawyer) and children and the other with a wife Hannah (Cady) and children. Without doubt one of the two was Amariah Winchester (25); but who was the other? It does not seem possible that they were one and the same man.

AMARIAH WINCHESTER professed religion 15 Feb. 1730 and was baptized in the church at Ashford, Conn. This man was probably Amariah[3] Winchester (11); and, as his wife, Sarah (Seaver), did not die till 1777, the following entries must refer to others of the name in later generations.

AMARIAH WINCHESTER married at Pomfret, Conn., 25 Aug. 1742, MARY SAWYER.

Children of Amariah and Mary Winchester, b. at Pomfret:

i. BENJAMIN, b. 12 July 1744; probably the Benjamin Winchester who m. 16 June 1774 (Pomfret town records) BETHIA BENJAMIN. Bethia, wife of Benjamin Winchester, was admitted to the Pomfret church 23 Mar. 1777. In the Census of 1790 Benjamin Winchester is found at Somerstown, Tolland Co., Conn., as head of a family comprising 2 males over 16 years of age, 3 males under 16, and 5 females. He may have moved to Vershire, Vt., about that time, and may have been identical with the Benjamin Winchester from whom the Winchesters of Utah trace their descent. See Addendum I.

Children of Benjamin and Bethia Winchester:

1. *Molly*, b. 13 Jan. 1775; d. 27 Oct. 1775. (Pomfret town records.)
2. *Elijah*, b. 10 Aug. 1776; d. 19 Oct. 1776. (*Ib.*)
3. *Chester*, b. 4 May 1778. (Somers, Conn., town records.)

4. *Samuel*, b. 24 Jan. 1781. (*Ib.*)
5. *Benjamin*, b. 10 June 1783; d. 6 Jan. 1784. (*Ib.*)
6. *Sally*, b. 10 Dec. 1784. (*Ib.*)
7. *Vina* [*sic*, ? *Lovina*], b. 25 July 1787. (*Ib.*)

ii. JOEL, b. 20 Sept. 1745.
iii. LUCY, b. 9 May 1748; m. at Brooklyn, Conn., 23 Dec. 1772, ASA HIDE of Woodstock, Conn.
iv. EPHRAIM, b. 6 Oct. 1750.

AMARIAH WINCHESTER died 10 Oct. 1766 (Ashford, Conn., town records). This man may have been either the foregoing or the next following.

AMARIAH WINCHESTER married at Brooklyn, Conn., 15 Jan. 1742 [not 1744, as given previously on page 21], HANNAH CADY, who died at Pomfret, Conn., 27 Apr. 1757.

Children of Amariah and Hannah Winchester:

i. JEMIMA, b. at Pomfret 7 July 1743 and bapt. at Brooklyn 10 July 1743; m. at Ashford, Conn., 18 Mar. 1762, OBADIAH PERRY.
ii. AMARIAH, b. at Ashford, Conn., 28 Aug. 1746 and bapt. there 31 Aug. 1746; d. at Marlborough, Conn., 4 Mar. 1821, aged 75.
iii. KEZIAH, dau. of Amazius [*sic*, ? Amariah] Winchester, bapt. at Ashford, Conn., 22 Oct. 1748.
iv. STOWEL [*sic*, ? JOEL], b. at Pomfret, and bapt. at Ashford, Conn., 15 July 1752.
v. MARY, bapt. at Pomfret 13 Feb. 1754.
vi. LEMUEL, b. at Pomfret 11 June 1756 and bapt. there 29 Aug. 1756.

AMARIAH WINCHESTER married at Pomfret, Conn., 26 Nov. 1761, ABIGAIL SAWYER.

Children:

i. EPHRAIM, b. at Pomfret 12 Sept. 1762 and bapt. there 17 Oct. 1762.
ii. MARY, b. at Pomfret 12 July 1764 and bapt. there 5 Aug. 1764.
iii. JOHN, b. at Ashford, Conn., 2 Sept. 1766.
iv. SARAH, b. at Ashford, Conn., 5 Nov. 1768; m. there, 7 Jan. 1801, HENRY PRESTON of Fredericksburg, Va.
v. ALBIA, b. at Ashford, Conn., 27 Dec. 1771.

Two other unplaced items are:

JOEL, son of Amariah Winchester, bapt. at Pomfret, Conn., 23 Apr. 1769.

HERVEY, son of Amariah Winchester, bapt. at Brooklyn, Conn., 18 Aug. 1771.

OCT 5 1939